IS IT OK TO SMACK How to make children better behaved PAGE 14

senior judges, takes the opposite

"introduce politics into the pro-

cess". Lord Taylor, the late Lord

Chief Justice, told the recent Home

Affairs Committee of MPs that he

could not "imagine anything more

view. It says the move would

7 PAGES OF SPORT **PREMIER PRIZE** the swing Palace go up PAGE 23 at the last gasp PAGE 23

Public to help in choosing judges Labour faces row over reforms to end elitism in the judiciary

LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

PLANS for lay people to help select

judges threaten to embroil ministers in a row with the legal establishment over the politicisation" of the judiciary.

The Times learnt last night that the Lord Chancellor's officials are drafting proposals to introduce public scrutiny and accountability into the way judges are chosen and to redress the imbalance of a judiciary dominated by white, mid-

The plans of Lord Irvine of Lairg would create a Judicial Appointas well as legal members, possibly appointed by ministers, which would draw up shortlists of candidates for judicial posts. A Commission would dilute the power of the judges who have traditionally made confidential recommenda-

top posts.

The present system has been criticised as being too secretive and heavily reliant on confidential files based on private soundings taken by officials from judges and the

fions to the Lord Chancellor for the

which will be published in a consultation paper later in the summer, judges would still be consulted on candidates. But in what some judges see as a recipe for conflict, the Commission would have the final say over the shortlist of names to go to the Lord Chancellor

The plans are a mark of Labour's determination to tackle concern at the "clinist" educational back-

among 12 law lords; one woman among the 35 Court of Appeal judges and seven out of 96 High Court judges. Ethnic minority judges accounted for five of 517 circuit judges, 12 out of 891 record-ers, nine of 354 assistant recorders and two out of 322 district judges. Labour believes that it is un-

Yesterday a senior Court of Appeal judge, Lord Justice Saville, healthy for the power of appointsaid that judges would want to see the details before forming a view. ment to rest chiefly with the Lord Chancellor. But the Judges' Coun-But he added: "Judges rightly

the White Paper, about the dangers of politicising the system."

The present system worked well, he added. "But from the public's point of view, it is not seen to work well - people think it is all rather secretive." If that could be addressed, without creating the dangers of an American-style selection system, then judges would be ready

The Law Society, the Association Women Barristers and groups such as Justice all urged the

dence to the Home Affairs Committee which reported on judicial appointments last year. The MPs rejected a Commission, splitting on party political lines. But the Labour members, including Chris Mullin, MP for Sunderland, strongly backed a Commission. He said: "We are concerned that an astonishing 80 per cent of the senior

judiciary were privately educated." Inevitably, a Commission will dilute the judges' power of appoint-ment. If it rubber stamps their riews, there is no point having it, supporters argue. But if it disagrees, then there is potential for

Juppé quits to give coalition five days to turn poll tide

battled and unpopular Prime Minister, said yesterday that he would resign whatever the outcome of the country's par-

11 auction

ine toda

compromit

ast-ditch attempt to turn the electoral tide before the final emerges as the likely candiballot on Sunday, came the date to replace him in the day after his centre-right coalition suffered a drastic mauling. in the first round of voting. "A new team led by a new Prime Minister is needed," M

Juppé told colleagues after meeting President Chirac.
M Juppe, 51, was blamed by voters for high taxes, rising unemployment and austerity measures aimed at ensuring that France qualifies to join the single European currency

On Sunday the voters took their revenge, leaving the centre-right coalition trailing the left-wing parties by six percentage points and raising the specire of an uncomfort-able "cohabitation" between the conservative President and a Socialist-led Government.

"I will continue leading until the end of the combat. After that, I shall feel my task has been completed. A new stage must now begin. We have one week left to make the French people better under-stand our vision of the future." M Juppe said.

Opposition leaders said the Prime Minister's move was an admission of failure. This announcement is a sign of the coalition's panic in the face of a massive rejection by the electorate, Jack Lang, the former Socialist Culture Min-

Opinion polls consistently showed M Juppe to be the least popular Prime Minister in modern French history, but M Chirac refused to dismiss his longest-serving adviser despite repeated sniping from within government ranks. Last week M Chirac told aides that he would reappoint M

ALAIN JUPPE, France's em- Juppé if the centre-right ma-

jority was renewed.
Whether M Juppe's departure will be enough to restore faith in the centre-right coaltion in an increasingly tight race depends on the next five days of campaigning and who

event of a centre-right victory M Chirac is due to make a televised address to the nation tonight, when he is expected to appeal for support but is unlikely to name the next Prime Minister.

Front-runners to step into M Juppe's shoes if the Centre-Right wins include Philippe Séguin, the Gaullist parliamentary speaker and prominent Eurosceptic, and Edouard Balladur, the former Prime Minister who ran lost the presidential race to M

Chirac two years ago. The President called the snap parliamentary election nearly a year early in an effort to gain a renewed mandate for the centre-right coalition in the run-up to European economic and monetary union. With M Juppé on the way out, M-Chirac's gamble may just pay

Fellow members of the ruling coalition, including several who are jockeying to replace him, last night praised M Juppé for his "courageous" decision to step down. But it remained unclear whether the Prime Minister had fallen on his sword voluntarily, or whether the weapon had been

handed to him by M Chirac. Jean-Marie Le Pen, leader of the extreme-right National Front, which made significant gains in the first round, said that the President had obliged his Prime Minister to commit a "version of hara-kiri". :

Centre-Right hattle, page 12 Leading article, page 19



THE warmest Whitson bank holiday for five years brought out the crowds and the big wheel riders at Bournemouth, where the tempera-

ture reached 21C (70F). for the rest of the week.

Temperatures climbed steadily throughout the day to reach Z2C in many inland areas. However, the

North had a cloudy afternoon although eastern and central Scotland were warm. The London Weather Centre said temperatures might drop today it should stay fine

Roads and big out-of-town shopping centres remained comparative-

quiet with few reports of traffic jams although a military tanker overturned and shed 6,000 litres of aviation fuel on the M6, which was closed in both directions between junction 14 and junction 15, the main-turn-off for the Alton Towers theme park in Staffordshire.

With the beginning of school half terms many families made lastminute bookings on cross-channel ferries and airports were crowded. Manchester expected to handle 115,000 travellers over the weekend, with Majorca, the Costa del Sol and Tenerife the most popular destina-

tions. Gatwick moved more than 342,000 pasengers and Heathrow 650,000, mostly to New York, Amsterdam, Paris and Dublin, Ferries took more than 200,000 passengers to the Continent.

Forecast, page 22

Brown takes over EMU preparations from Bank

BY PHILIP BASSETT AND ANDREW PURCE

GORDON BROWN has stepped up his efforts to prepare Britain for a single currency by taking control of some of the key preparations from the Bank of England.

The disclosure that the

BY KATHRYN KNIGHT

FOUR British women were

battling the last few miles

across shifting ice last night to

become the first all-female team to reach the North Pole.

Oliver, 45. Zoe Hudson, 30,

and Lucy Roberts, 27, had

only 16 miles to go when they

last made contact with base

camp early yesterday morning - but faced melting ice

ing — but faced melting ice and fog as they raced to complete the 125-mile last leg

They may become ma-

rooned at the Pole if the

weather is not clear enough

for a plane to land and take

of the two-month relay.

Caroline Hamilton, 32, Pom

The Treasury is working on detailed guidelines that will advise businessmen to make their companies ready for full economic and monetary union (EMU). The guidelines, which will be published within months, spell out precisely what membership of the euro would mean to companies.

Chancellor has not only taken over the preparations from the Bank, but set them in train, will heighten suspicions that the Government intends to join a single currency.

The Treasury held talks at the end of last week with officials from a range of key organisations including the Bank, the Confederation of British Industry and the British Chambers of Commerce. Mr Brown has not decided on whether to embark on a joint publication with the three organisations or to publish his own document and use the three organisations to distribute it through their regional

and local networks. The guide-lines will offer detailed advice to companies about the adjustments they will have to make to their operations including changes to computer systems.

But there were signs yester-day of unease on the Labour backbenches. Denzil Davies, MP for Llanelli, who was Treasury Minister in the last Labour Government, said: "This is another clear sign that there is an agenda at the Treasury under Gordon Brown to bring in a single currency. This move has confirmed my Continued on page 2, col 6

John Redwood, page 18

drifting. At this point anything

could happen because the ice

is breaking up and drifting so

He added: "The ideal is that they stay at the Pole an hour,

plant their flags and take their

photos but they have had to

reconcile themselves to the

possibility of a long wait.
"If the weather is bad then

we won't be able to get a plane

to them. They have supplies to

get them through a few days if

necessary but obviously we're

hoping to pick them up on a

Also at base camp is Tim

Oliver, a brother of Ms Oliver,

Continued on page 2, col 2

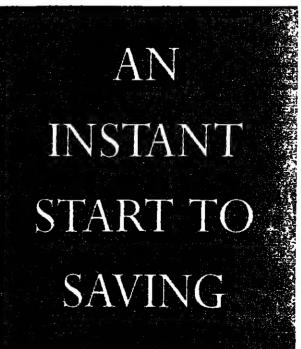
Bell set to join sleaze inquiry

Martin Bell, the first indepen-dent MP for 50 years, is poised to join the Commons standards and privileges committee which aims to root out sleaze in Parliamentary life. He may have to examine Neil Hamilton, his vanquished opponent in Tatton, over cash-

for-questions...... Page 2

Violent crime rate equals America's

Robbery, assaults and sexual attacks on women are as high in England and Wales as in America. People are more anxious about going out alone after dark than members of any of the other ten states studied as part of an international crime survey Page 2



Drifting ice hazard as British women near Pole

them back to their Resolute

Bay base camp on Cornwallis

Island in Canada's northwest-

ern territories. Relatives of the

four and expedition

organisers were there waiting for news of Penguin Echo's

progress. They were prepar-

ing to fly to Eureka, the Arctic

weather station from which

the rescue plane will take off.

said that the women were

having to walk longer hours

with their sledges to compen-

sate for a strong Arctic Ocean

current that pushes the ice

backwards. "It is like walking

on a treadmill. They will want

to spend as much time as they

can walking, because up to 15

Pen Hadow, an organiser,

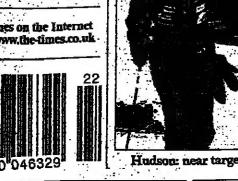
The Times on the Internet http://www.the-times.co.uk



TV & RADIO

CROSSWORDS 22, 44

WEATHER



LETTERS......19 OBITUARIES _____21 LIBBY PURVES18

CHESS & BRIDGE...... 24 COURT & SOCIAL 20

BUSINESS38-42, 44 BODY & MIND14 LAW33, 35

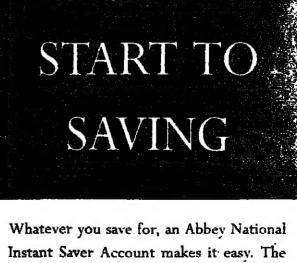
BRITISH

MAMEN

TO REACH

I never thought I'd be

envious of such a trip"



Account offers flexibility to save in a way that suits you. With tiered rates of interest you can watch your savings grow, plus

instant access to your money 24 hours a day*. To find out more, call into your local branch.





*Provided you have an Abbevlink card. Subject to daily withdrawal limits Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple symbol are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abber House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, 0171 612 4000

HOME NEWS

Slim pickings mean last orders for Tory gentlemen's dining clubs



Waldegrave: a casualty of the Blue Chip club

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR'S landslide victory at the general election has administered a body blow to yet another venerable Tory institution, the gentlemen's

The clubs faded under Margaret Thatcher and John Major until about a dozen survived. But with only 164 Tory MPs, many of these will fold as there are not enough to

The ranks of the Blue Chip dining club, made up of MPs elected in 1979, have been particularly hard hit William Waldegrave

was one of the club's best known casualties. The members included John Patten and Tristan Garel-Jones, both former ministers who stood down at the election. John Major is another member. "I don't think he is is going to be terribly interested in keeping it going. He is more interested in cricket," one Tory MP said last night.

Nick's Diner, formed in 1971, is also about to fold up the napkins for the last time. It was set up by Sir Nicholas Scott, who was deselected as the Tory MP for Kensington and Chelsea last year.

On the right-of-centre, the Snakes and Ladders club, set up in 1990,

The founding members, Sir Rhodes Boyson, Bob Dunn and James Pawsey, all lost their seats. Hartley Booth, a regular attender, failed to secure a berth when his Finchley seat disappeared in boundary changes. The club hosted serious discussions with invited guests and got its name from the fact that "life is like that". However, it will

attempt to soldier on. One club has already gone into extinction. The Currie Club was set up by Tory MPs as a snub to Edwina Currie over her lectures on the British diet when she was a junior minister. They used to meet

stodgiest food. But with the demise of Mrs Currie at the election it has

Not all Tory MPs are downhearted and some predict that the art of political dining will make a come-back. They hope that, true to the spirit of Disraeli, tables laden with overcooked beef and fine claret may become the key to the intellectual reinvigoration of the Party.

Tim Yeo. who, in 1984 founded The Third Term Group, which meets in MPs London flats where an acquiescent wife obliges with the cooking, is planning a recruitment drive. Membership is supposed to

be secret, but two leading luminar-ies are William Hague and Virgin-ia Bottomley, Cabinet ministers in the last government. "We used to publish papers but over the years we found it more convivial merely to dine," Mr Yeo said yesterday.

But now we are in opposition. and ministers are not bound by collective fesponsibility, we may return to more serious discussions. The reorganisation of the party will be on one of our first menus.

The One Nation, the oldest Westminster dining club, is hoping to woo heavyweight figures such as Kenneth Clarke, whose membership was suspended when he joined

representing the moderate wing of the party, the One Nation club serves food and wine that is reputedly the best at Westminster. Membership costs £100 a year and dinners are held each Wednesday.

Robert Jackson, the MP for Wantage and the club secretary. predicted that far from dying out. dining clubs would enjoy a renaissince. Now we are in opposition, I think the dining chibs will produce discussion papers and pamphlets once again. But the times when MPs wrote a manifesto over several glasses of port and stilton are

NEWS IN BRIEF

Rifkind concedes benefits of devolution

Malcolm Rifkind, the former Scottish Secretary, has abandoned the Conservatives' preelection argument that Scottish devolution would lead inevitably to the break-up of the United Kingdom. He conceded that there could be advantages to the creation of an elected assembly for

Mr Rifkind, who lost the seat of Edinburgh Pentlands, insisted that devolution would put the United Kingdom at risk. But, he told The Scotsman: "I also believe the innate good sense of the Scottish and the English means that it is highly proba-ble the UK will survive."

McAliskey birth

Roisin McAliskey, the terrorist suspect, gave birth to a 5lb 13oz girl in a hespital in north London yesterday. Sean Mc-Cotter, the father, and Bernadette McAliskey, its grand-mother, were present during the ten-hour labour. Ms Mc-Aliskey, 25, has been held in Holloway prison while fight-ing extradition to Germany where she is wanted in connection with an IRA bomb attack on a British army base at Osnabruck last year.

Whitehall league

The Government has indicated it will publish league tables of the worst and best employers in the public service. The move could affect every de-partment in Whitehall and many Government agencies. Senior officials will be expected to draw up a performance plan offering staff training opportunities and personal targets as part of a moraleboosting strategy after years in which posts were hived off to the private sector.

Prime of life

Helen Mirren has been voted the sexiest woman on television at the age of 50. In a Radio Times survey answered by 35,000 viewers, the star of Prime Suspect received 21 per cent of the vote. Gillian Anderson, 28, of The X-Files, received 16 per cent. David Duchovny, 36, also of The X-Files, was rated the sexiest man with 20 per cent, followed by George Clooney, 36. of ER, who was backed by 17



England and Wales head crime league of western nations

By Richard Ford, home correspondent

ROBBERY, assaults and sexual attacks on women are as high in England and Wales as in the United States, according to an international survey highlighting their position at

the top of the crime league. People in England and Wales are the most likely to be victims of crime and face the highest risks of being burgled or having their car stolen than citizens of other leading western countries. Fear of crime is so great that people are more anxious about going out alone after dark than those in any of the ten other states studied as part of the 1996 International Crime Victimisation Survey.

The survey, prepared by the Home Office and the Ministry of Justice in The Netherlands. found that more than a third

Wales have been a victim of crime in the last year - one of the highest rates in the industrialised world. The crime record is worse than in the US, Canada, France, Switzerland, Scotland, Sweden, Finland, Austria and North-em Ireland. Only The Netherlands comes close to

the record of England and Wales. Italy and Germany were not included in the study and the figures for Northern Ireland must be treated with caution because of the activities of paramilitaries. The survey consisted of interviews with a total of 20,000 people in 11 countries.

Yesterday Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, said: This confirms what I have been saying over the years about the record of England and

Crack habit costs £20,000 a year

BY OUR HOME CORRESPONDENT

ADDICTS of crack cocaine spend an average of £20,000 a year on drugs, most of them raising the cash through crime, according to a Home

Many users of crack had a menu of other drugs that they took regularly to counter the "high" experience of cocaine with its subsequent "comedown". Among other drugs on the list were heroin and

The links between drug-taking, crime and the "black" economy are confirmed by the research carried out in Greater Manchester, which found addicts working for cash or turning to burglary and prostitution.

Although weekly crack bills ranged from \$10 to \$1,500, the need for other drugs pushed spending to more than £2,000 for some people. A crack cocaine addict's total drug bill

ranged from £6,000 to £40,000

and drugs crime careers, warns the Government of an increase in drug-driven crime and drug dealing, especially if crack takes a grip on deprived areas. Crack is spreading primarily among vulnerable individuals in poor areas, it

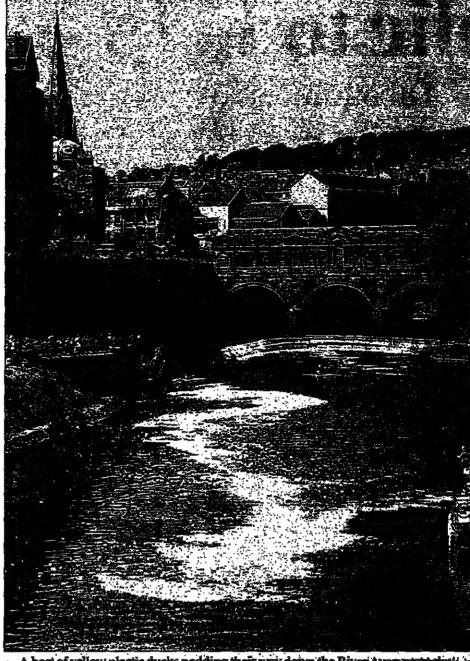
Two thirds of the sample of 63 were men in their mid to late twenties, mainly living on state benefits. Only eight had full-time jobs and all of these were in the black economy as they were paid cash. They were heavy smokers, two thirds had been regular users of cannabis and a similar number had tried heroin before turning to crack cocaine. Crack cocaine is a cooked form of powder cocaine. It produces more intense

Wales for crime. It is a shocking, striking fact that England and Wales do have the worst record on car crime and burglary and gratuitous

pean countries. Mr Straw, who was making his debut at the European Union Council of Ministers in Brussels, said the crime rate was the result of "incompetent Conservativé administration". particularly the previous Government's failure to tackle the underlying causes of juvenile crime. He aimed to push through Labour's promise to put more police on patrol, and to appoint prominent crown prosecutors with responsibility similar to that of US District Attorneys.

Last night Michael Howard, the former Home Secretary, said the study should be treated with caution. He said victim-based crime, surveys could sometimes create a more frightening picture than actu-ally existed. He said he would not accept that crimes such as robbery and assault were as high in England and Wales as in the US. He pointed to an OECD survey published re-cently which showed that Britain had the highest fall in crime of any developed country between 1993 and 1995, the last year for which figures were available.

Michael Hough, director of the criminal policy research unit at South Bank University, said one factor for England and Wales having such a high crime rate was that they were heavily urbanised. With people living closer together and with fewer people per household in Britain than in other European countries, there were more opportunities for crimes such as burglary. Professor Hough said focusing on young offenders and getting the criminal justice system to work more efficientwas more sensible than having tough, expensive pen-alties targeted at older



A host of yellow plastic ducks nodding their way down the River Avon yesterday!

WaterAid off a duck's back

yellow plastic ducks cascaded into the River Avon yesterday with the aim of making a record-breaking splash for the charity WaterAid.

The event, which it is haped will enter The Guinness Book of Records as the largest duck race, could raise more than £50,000 for

projects in Ethiopia.
"It's absolutely great," Jon
Lane, the charity's director. said. "With just £10 we can provide clean water for life for

someone in Africa. So 5,000 Ethiopians have been helped to a better future.

Hundreds of onlookers athered in the hope that their duck, sponsored for £i, would win them an II-day holiday in iceland, home to some of the rarest duck species.

A spokeswoman for Wessex Water, sponsors of the race, said: "We have to make sure that every single bird gets to the end. For environmental ducks in the river."



Fitting the bill at El a go

Bell to join **Commons** standards committee

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

MARTIN BELL, the first independent MP for 50 years, is expected to join the Commons Committee on Standards and Privileges, one of whose first-duties could be the crossexamination of Neil Hamilton, his vanquished opponent in the battle for Tatton, over the cash-for-questions affair. It emerged last night that the report by the Parliamentary Commissioner for Stan-dards into the allegations. which dogged the Major Gov-ernment for two years, could be published within weeks. The new standards and privileges committee will have powers to question MPs who lost their seats at the election

on May I. Labour will enjoy a majority over the Conservatives on the Li-strong committee, and it has been suggested that the party might be prepared to surrender one of its places to Mr. Bell. He said that he was excited by the prospect of joining the committee, but has offered to stand aside when it. questions Mr Hamilton.

"I have made my interests known," he said last night. " was elected on a platform of trying to stemp out sleaze and corruption. It is entirely up to the House authorities to de-cide—I am the new boy—but I would like to do it. I have heard some very encouraging

All the WiPs still under investigation by Sir Gordon Downey when the election was called either lost their seats on May i or retired from the Commons. They include Gerald Malone, the former Tory MP for Winchester, who lost the seat to the Liberal Democrats by two votes after a third recount, and who is going to the High Court to try to overturn the result.

Mr. Hamilton, who, when the election was called, was defending a notional Conservative majority of 22,500 in the redrawn Tatton constituency. lost to Mr Bell by a margin of 11,077 after Labour and the Liberal Democrats withdrew their candidates.

Drifting ice delays polar women

Continued from page I who will be taking champagne

to crack open at the Pole. "Unusually I think it will be a matter of trying to keep it warm. he said. But we are determined to celebrate in style as this is a tremendous achievement. Very few people ever make it and my brother and I are really proud."

Jane Hamilton, mother of Miss Hamilton, the expedition leader, had never had any doubt that the team would "We're very, very excited. I've always had complete confidence in all the women. They all have great spirit. The only thing they Clayton, 37, spent four days can't conquer is the weather. and nights isolated on crackcan't conquer is the weather. What they are about to do is truly historic."

The 20 women have made the polar trek as a relay team. each four-member group being pulled out after completing its leg of the journey. Penguin Alpha set off on foot on March 3 from Ward Hunt island, off the northern coast of Ellesmere, the northernmost land in Canada, heading north for 64 miles before being taken over by Penguin Bravo.

The penultimate team. which included the Queen Mother's great-niece Rosie and hights isolated on crack-ing, drifting ice at the end of their leg. They were down to their last few pieces of choco-late when airlifted out earlier

this month. Drama came after only 12 days of the expedition when Ann Daniels, a 32-year-old mother of triplets, plunged through the ice into the freezing Arctic Ocean.
The twenty women were

selected for the McVities Polar Relay after a series of rigorous training sessions on Dartmoor. Devon and the Brecon Beacons in Wales.



Brown prepares for EMU

Continued from page I suspicions. All the measures

he has taken so far, such as giving control over interest rates to the Bank are in preparation for a single currency. We will be watching carefully what the Government does from now on.".

Ministers are waiting for the outcome of the latest CBI consultation on a single currency to give the Government an indication of what companies think about the euro. The findings are expected to show that large firms favour Many businessmen believe

that the appointment of pro-European personalities such as Sir David Simon, as Minister for Trade and Competitive ness in Europe, has increased the pressure on Tony Blair to agree to join the gurn. Ministers insist that no such

decision has been made and that "formidable obstacles" remain to the United Kingdom joining, especially in the first wave on January L. 1999. Labour's election manifesto pledged a referendum first. John Redwood, the Eurosceptic Tory leadership con-tender, was dismayed. He said: "Gordon Brown and his

and filleted the Bank of England in preparation for i becoming a wholly owned subsidiary of the European central bank. This is further proof that they are preparing to surrender the pound."

Writing in today's Times, h widens his attack against Mr Blair on Europe and speaks of a new country called Europe being created if Britain signs up to the Amsterdam treaty next month, "It will be all over. Parliament will become a town council."

John Redwood, page 18

11/1/1/51

A fifteen minute free phone call to FirstMortgage could save you up to £2,500* on your mortgage payments

FirstMortgage use a panel of lenders whose mortgages are subject to status and security. The APR is based on a typical exampte of a repsyment loan of £45,000 for a house purchase of £50,000 for a loan term of 25 years with a discounted rate of interest of 4.70°s (APR 8.0°s) per arrow for the first three years and thereafter of the equivalent variable rate (4.50°s) for a loan term of 25 years with a discounted rate of interest of 4.70°s (APR 8.0°s) per arrow for the first fitting and the equivalent variable rate (4.50°s) including an application less than 15.3 for a supplier ackainer fee of £50.00 at 15°s). The same of £50 is the redamption less after the special rate period are available on request. Pattes correct at time of going to press. For incline quotations, write to FirstMortgage. Regal House, 70 London Road, Twickenham, TWI SQD. The saming of £2.50°s based on a constantion of the informative repayments found the 60°s of the discounted period versus £11.278 08 on the current average standard variable rate of 7°s, a total saving of £2.526 12. We may monator your place can to the office as an aid to improving the quality of our service to you. Your HOME is AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Just one quick call to arrange your mortgage on

the direct choice Quote code T1007

هكذا من الأصل

Josie Russell fears a return to hospital

Surgery poses new horrors for victim of hammer attack

BY RICHARD DUCE

JOSIE RUSSEIL, the girl left for dead by the killer of her mother and sister, is so fright ened of going back into hospital for further surgery to treat her injuries that she has threatened to run away from aged by the attack.

Doctors recently advised Josie, aged ten, and her failler. Shaun Russell, that she will probably need an artificial plate inserted in her skull. The plate, likely to be made from square hole left by the hammer attack last summer. She almost died in the

assault, in which her mother, Lin, and six year-old sister, Megan, were murdered as they walked home from school to the village of Nonington, near Canterbury, in July. The

killer is still at large.
Father and daughter are now rebuilding their lives in North Wales, from where Dr Russell said: "Josie is tremendously unhappy about the idea of returning to hospital and was threatening to run away from home. It has been decided that, should Josie need the operation, she will not return to the hospital in London where she spent seven weeks after the attack.

She looks back at the time with horror. It was the worst time of her life in terms of painand horror." it was in hospital

that losic was told that both her mother and sister had been killed and where she embarked on intensive therapy to improve her speech, which has still been left dam-

Any new operation, which could keep her in hospital for up to ten days, is likely to be carried out in Liverpool or

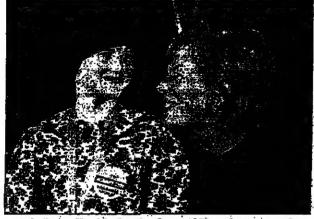
The big thing for Josie is that it might mean having her hair shaved off again. Her

6 She is unhappy about the idea of returning to hospital and was threatening to run

away from home ?

hair has now grown over her wounds." Dr Russell said. She took to wearing an assortment of hats after her initial operation last year to cover her scars and the fact that her hair was

Dr Russell, 47, who lives with his daughter in a former slateminer's cottage near Caernavon, said: "I am a lay person and have to be guided by the experts. If I am told it is absolutely necessary I will



Josie Russell with the Duchess of Kent last year. She

have to help Josie to get through it." thigh has already been grafted

to the head wound above her ear as a protective layer to cover the small piece of outer brain tissue. Doctors will now have to assess whether the "open" wound poses a longterm threat to a girl who loves riding horses and could take a

moment, conducting a normal life. She has her friends here and loves riding her ponies. She loves it here." For her birthday, she went to Butlin's

She has returned to the Welsh-speaking school she at-tended for three years before the Russell family moved to Kent. Dr Russell's contract with Kent University as a lecturer in nature conservation expires next month and he is now looking for work that he can do from home. "I can't take much on because looking after Josie is my primary concern," he explained.

Dr Russell, who realises that media attention will again focus on his daughter when the anniversary of the murders is reached in July, prefers not to discuss the pol ice investigation into the mur disclosed that Mrs Russell and Megan had been tied up before being killed, but will not say whether Josie was also bound. Police who found her, after Dr Russell reported his family missing, initially be-lieved her to be dead. She once returned to the scene of the murders in an attempt to help police, but without success.

Dr Russell took the decision to leave Nonington as being in the best interests of his daughter once she had recovered from her physical injuries. The family's love of North Wales was such that Dr Russell took the decision to have his wife and daughter buried in a 14th-century churchyard not far from their



Grainne McGuinness: her father has shielded his children from public attention

Martin McGuinness's model daughter steps into limelight

By NICHOLAS WATT

SHE gates wistfully from a window like a trapped prin-cess in a fairy tale. The young woman in this picture has been inundated with offers of modelling work after her portrait won second prize in a national photographic competition. The prospect is believed to have horrified her father, Martin McGuinness. the chief negotiator for Sinn

Last night, Grainne Mc-Guinness, 21, was said to have turned down the chance to pursue a lucrative modelling career after the picture's sucgraphic awards. Her father. the newly elected MP for Mid-Ulster, and his wife, Berbehind tight security in a small terraced house in the Roman Catholic Bogside area of Londonderry, and have gone out of their way to shield their five children from public Grainne is their eldest

daughter and works for a fashionable clothes shop in her home town. The local photographer who took the picture said that she had a future as a model. Andrea O'Hare said: "She's good, a superb natural. She is very easy to photograph and she into a pose with no problem whatspever."

Mr McGuinness, 46, is a teetotaller and a non-smoker. who regularly attends Mass.

Roman Catholic Bishop of Derry, said that he fundamentally disagreed with Mr which the Sinn Fein man believed to be "morally justi-fied". However, Dr Daly described Mr McGuinness's private life as exemplary: "He is a good father, a good husband, a strong churchgoer. I believe him to be honest and upright in his moral

Grainne McGuinness is not the only offspring of a republican leader to be making waves. Gearoid Adams, the 23-year-old son of Gerry Adams, is an accomplished Gaelic football player who is a member of the Co Antrim

Call for tighter safety checks as kick-boxer dies after fight

A KICK-BOXER aged 18 died in hospital yesterday after end of a gruelling fight in front of a large crowd of supporters, including his parents.

Sean McBride, who had

won his bout in Dungannon, Co Tyrone, on Friday night, is believed to be the first kickboxer to die at a fight in the British Isles. His death led to calls for tougher safety checks at competitions.

Mr McBride's parents said

last night that they had watched in horror as their son collapsed at the Glengannon Hotel. They were unable to fight their way through the crowds as he was carried out to an ambulance on a stretcher. The kick-boxer was taken by to the nearby South Tyrone Hospital and later transferred to the Royal Victoria Hospital in Belfast. He was put on a life-support machine but nev-er regained consciousness. He was declared clinically dead on Sunday and the machine was switched off yesterday.

Mary McBride, who watched the fight with her husband, also Sean, and three daughters, said: "It's an awful tragedy. It's unbelievable. He was our only son. He seemed to be all right and then suddenly he dropped. He was on a stretcher being taken away by the ambulancemen and I couldn't get close to

Mrs McBride, who was speaking at her home in Cabra, near Dungannon, said that her son had only recently taken up kick-boxing again. In September he had been at the wheel of a car which crashed. killing his best friend. "After that accident he lost all interest in kick-boxing, but then he started again. Football and boxing was his life."

Police are investigating Mr McBride's death and are to interview two brothers, Stewart and Conrad Kirk, who organised the fight. They were unavailable for comment last

Mr McBride's death fuelled criticism of safety standards atkick-boxing competitions. Bil-

The Virgin Personal Pension.

No crystal balls required.

Sport Kick-Boxing Association world champion, accused the Sports Council of ignoring requests to tighten rules at competitions. He said: "It was tragedy waiting to happen. For many years we have been battling to get all kick-boxing groups to come together and have asked the Sports Council to do this on many occasions. They have pushed kick-boxing under the carpet, hoping it will go away, but it won't go

"If this was controlled at government level this would not have happened. It was a tragedy to the sport and it's a totally unnecessary death."

The sport, devised in the United States in the 1970s by karate experts, is popular in Northern Ireland and Friday night's contest was well at-

More than 100,000 people have taken up the sport in Britain. All competitors wear lightweight boxing gloves, foam-rubber foot coverings without soles, and mouth, shin and groin guards. Juniors have to wear protective headgear, although this is optional for adults. Fights takes place on a matted square. Points are awarded for blows to the head or body with hands or feet. Most bouts consist of a single threeminute round, although finals can be extended.



McBride: had recently

Cracker to hunt serial litterbug

A PSYCHOLOGICAL profile like those drawn up by television's Cracker is being pre-pared to track down a litter lout who strews rubbish around a cathedral town.

Environmental health officers in Chester are consulting medical experts to obtain the the kind of mental portrait more usually developed to track serial killers. But this is no ordinary interbug. Dubbed "The Phantom", he

cuts up magazines; newspa-pers and innk mail into 2in squares then, as darkness falls, bicycles around the city scattering the paper from a specially cut hole in his shopping bag. Each of his appearances costs the council about

£200 to clear up.

The council has also set up a telephone hotline, alerted neighbourhood watch schemes and begin a joint investigation with the police. But The Phantom, who strikes several times a month, has come close to capture only once - when he bent the front wheel of his bike as he crashed into a kerb while fleeing from

Woman in abortion case may decide to keep baby

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

LYNNE KELLY, whose husband is trying to prevent her having an abortion, has indicated that she may keep the child if delays continue. It emerged yesterday that she could face a further weeks wait before the appeal brought by her busband can be heard by the House of Lords.

The Whit holiday means that lawyers for James Kelly have faced considerable hurdles in fixing a date for the hearing. The earliest provisional date is next Monday. Mrs Kelly has said she is running out of time to have the abortion without the trauma of an induced labour.

Mr Kelly, 28, of Inver-keithing, Fife, who was convicted of assault on his wife a year ago, has so far lost every round in his legal battle to stop her having a termination: He has been able to halt the operation because the Scottish. courts have upheld a temporary ban on his estranged wife having an abortion, in order to

maintain the status quo. On Saturday three judges agreed with earlier rulings that a father had no legal

rights to interfere on behalf of his unborn child, but they granted Mr Kelly leave to appeal to the Lords. He is the third father in Britain to take an abortion case to the highest level, but the first to have been given the legal means to stop. even temporarily, the opera-

tion taking place.
Today the Court of Session
in Edinburgh will hear from
Mr Kelly's lawyers when the latest appeal is likely to be heard. Mrs Kelly's one hope would be that the court might decide if the delay is too protracted that in view of the urgency of the situation the operation can go ahead. The appeal petition will be lodged this Wednesday in London. Mr Kelly is on legal aid.

Yesterday Mrs Kelly, 21, a cabaret singer, told a tabloid newspaper that she might decide to keep the child because of the delays. The couple, who have an 18month-old daughter, Hazel, separated three weeks ago after a stormy marriage dur-ing which Mrs Kelly had to stay in a refuge.

without having labour in-duced. She is believed to be 14 weeks pregnant. She told the Glasgow-based newspaper, the Daily Record: The way things are just now I will carry on with the abortion. But if the matter is delayed further by the courts, then I may have to reconsider my decision. "If the case goes to the House of Lords, who knows

when it will be heard? That

could make the difference of

me having to have a labour-

induced termination, and that

on Friday her legal team told

the court that it was "a matter

is something I would have very strong doubts about." Yesterday Jane Roe, of the Abortion Law Reform Association, said it would be "extremely unlikely" that the Lords would even hear the latest appeal because previous cases at the level of the Lords had already established the law, and applied throughout

She added that there was a "fast track" facility for urgent At the first appeal hearing

the best player of her age we

She is not just good enough for a girl. She is better than

any of the boys. Even when

she played for the under-nines

she was so outstanding that people used to come to watch

her. Nolli used to smash hell

out of the boys who were

of days" before she would be unable to have an abortion V 71th many pension companies, you are expected to decide today what you will be doing and how you will be living for the next

thirty years.

But not all of us can see into the future and things do change. We take new jobs, buy and sell houses, marry. have children.

For a hundred quite different reasons over the years, you may wish to increase or decrease the amount you save.

Many pension plans advertised as 'flexible' allow you to do this, but charge you through the nose for the privilege. Some penalise you even if you want to increase your payments.

Virgin Direct does not do this. Our personal pension is ultra-flexible. You can stop, start, increase or decrease the amount you save and you won! have to pay a penalty for doing so.

We'll write to you twice a year to tell you how your pension is performing. If you wish, we'll also contact you once a year to make sure you're still on track and to see if there is anything you need to change. You're always in control.

If you'd like to know more about the Virgin Personal Pension, do give us a call. Tell us how much you want to tack away each month. We'll send you a personalised information pack that will tell you everything you need to know.



0345 95 95 95

වලයෙ සහෙය එදල්ප ස සඳවාදී විස්ත වසර සේ එවුණා

Final whistle for Nolli the fly-half

BY ROBIN YOUNG

BURLY teenage rugby players breathed a sigh of relief yesterday: they no longer face the risk of having to grapple with a teenage girl.

Daniele Waterman, Mine-

head Barbarians' star fly-balf. has been forced to hang up 13th birthday. Daniele, who prefers to be

known by her nickname, Nolli, is the hard-playing daughter of Bath rugby club's former skipper, Jim Water man, and she has been playing since she was three.

She strikes fear into the hearts of bigger, beefier boys with her prowess, but Rugby Football Union rules say girls can play in mixed rugby only until the age of 12. Thereafter. they have to wait until their 6th birthday before they can

join a women-only team. Nolli, who is 4ft llin tall and weighs seven stone, recently became her team's junior clubman of the year. Her father, who played for Bath between 1968 and 1982, said it was tragic that she had to her boots for three years stop A former Oxford Blue, because she has reached her Mr Waterman, who captained Bath in the mid-1970s, said: "Nolli is great at rugby and is awesome on the field. Women's rugby could do with a talent like her and if she

does not get the training she

He added: "I have never seen

needs now the sport could be losing out." The RFU brought in the age limit three years ago to protect girls after taking advice from medical officers. But Mr Waterman claims his The Barbarians' coach, daughter is tough enough to stand the knocks on the field. Paddy Parnell, believes Nolli



Nolli: more than a match for any boy in the team

a girl tackle like Nolli. She is very keen on sport and she finds girls games like netball just not exhilarating enough. She enjoys the hard physical side of rugby."

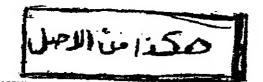
is a match for any boy on the

much bigger than she was. The most remarkable sight is to see three or four people trying to tackle her and then to see her come out the other side with the ball." Nolli, a pupil at Minehead Middle School, said: "I'm annoyed at having to give up. I've never been badly hurt

playing rugby. I've just had one or two bruises. I want to carry on playing. I hope I might be able to start my own

girls' team but there are not many rugby-playing girls in Minehead so it is difficult."

Nicon Direct Personal Emancial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and day income from then can go down as well as up and you may not pat back all the money you invest. The back of tax may change and me of the tax benefit depends on how much tax you pay. For your security all calls to Virgin Direct are recorded and randomly monitored.



We openly challenge the following banks and building societies to appear in our commercial.

ABBEY NATIONAL ALLIANCE AND LEICESTER ALLIED IRISH BANK BANK OF IRELAND BANK OF SCOTLAND BARCLAYS BANK BARNSLEY BUILDING SOCIETY BATH BUILDING SOCIETY BENEFICIAL BANK BEVERLY BUILDING SOCIETY **BIRMINGHAM MIDSHIRES BUILDING SOCIETY** BRADFORD AND BINGLEY **BUILDING SOCIETY** BRISTOL AND WEST BUILDING SOCIETY BRITANNIA BUILDING SOCIETY **BUCKINGHAMSHIRE BUILDING** SOCIETY SOCIETY CATER ALLEN BANK CHELSEA BUILDING SOCIETY CATHOLIC BUILDING SOCIETY CENTURY BUILDING SOCIETY CHELTENHAM AND GLOUCESTER CHESHAM BUILDING SOCIETY CHESHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY

CLAY CROSS BUILDING SOCIETY CLYDESDALE BANK COVENTRY BUILDING SOCIETY CO-OPERATIVE BANK CUMBERLAND BUILDING SOCIETY DARLINGTON BUILDING SOCIETY DERBYSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY DUDLEY BUILDING SOCIETY DUNFERMLINE BUILDING SOCIETY EARL SHIPTON BUILDING SOCIETY **ECOLOGY BUILDING SOCIETY** FIRST DIRECT FIRST NATIONAL BUILDING SOCIETY FIRST TRUST BANK FRIENDS PROVIDENT GAINSBOROUGH BUILDING GREENWICH BUILDING SOCIETY HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY HANLEY ECONOMICS BUILDING SOCIETY

HARPENDEN BUILDING SOCIETY

HELMSDALE BUILDING SOCIETY

CHORLEY AND DISTRICT BUILDING

HEC BANK HINCKLEY AND RUGBY BUILDING SOCIETY HOLMESDALE BUILDING SOCIETY ILKESTON PERMANENT BUILDING IPSWICH BUILDING SOCIETY IRISH PERMANENT KENT RELIANCE BUILDING SOCIETY LAMBETH BUILDING SOCIETY LEGAL AND GENERAL BUILDING SOCIETY LEEDS AND HOLBECK BUILDING LEEK UNITED BUILDING SOCIETY LLOYDS BANK LONDONDERRY PROVIDENT BUILDING SOCIETY LOUGHBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY MANSFIELD BUILDING SOCIETY MARKET HARBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY MARKS AND SPENCER MIDLAND BANK MARSDEN BUILDING SOCIETY MELTON MOWBRAY BUILDING

MONMOUTHSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY NATIONAL COUNTIES BUILDING SOCIETY NATIONWIDE BUILDING SOCIETY NATWEST BANK NEWBURY BUILDING SOCIETY NEWCASTLE BUILDING SOCIETY NORTHERN ROCK BUILDING SOCIETY NORWICH AND PETERBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY NOTTINGHAM AND PETERBOROUGH BUILDING NOTTINGHAM IMPERIAL BUILDING SOCIETY NOTTINGHAM BUILDING SOCIETY PARAGON BUILDING SOCIETY PORTMAN BUILDING SOCIETY PRINCIPALITY BUILDING SOCIETY PROGRESSIVE BUILDING SOCIETY PRUDENTIAL BANKING ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND SAFFRON WALDEN BUILDING SOCIETY SCARBOROUGH BUILDING SOCIETY

MERCANTILE BUILDING SOCIETY

SCOTTISH BUILDING SOCIETY SCOTTISH WIDOWS BANK SHEPSHED BUILDING SOCIETY STANDARD BUILDING SOCIETY SKIPTON BUILDING SOCIETY STAFFORD RAILWAY BUILDING STAFFORDSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY STROUD AND SWINDON BUILDING SOCIETY SWANSEA BUILDING SOCIETY SUN BANKING CORP TEACHER'S BUILDING SOCIETY TIPTON AND COSELEY BUILDING SOCIETY 752 UCB DIRECT ULSTER BUILDING SOCIETY UNIVERSAL BUILDING SOCIETY YERNON BUILDING SOCIETY WEST BROMWICH BUILDING SOCIETY WOOLWICH BUILDING SOCIETY

YORKSHIRE BANK

YORKSHIRE BUILDING SOCIETY

How many of these mortgage questions can they answer yes to?

- Is your lowest mortgage rate available to all your borrowers?
- 2 Can your borrowers get your best mortgage rate without having to buy any of your other products?
- Will you give an immediate answer as to how much you're willing to lend?
- 4 Can the mortgage be paid off early without any penalties?

Last night, on nationwide TV, Direct Line threw down this challenge to all banks and building societies. We will let them appear in our advert, and simply answer yes or no to these questions. So that everyone can see their answers.

Our answers are "Yes" to all four.

But why these particular questions? Well, independent research has found that they're the sort of questions that you, the consumer, ask when considering a mortgage.

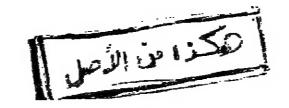


We are not surprised that our mortgage passes this consumer test. At Direct Line, we believe fiercely in offering products that are simple to understand, and offer terrific value with no hidden charges.

Phone us yourself and see if we're right on 0990 88 55 44.

And if any other bank or building society is as proud of their mortgages as we are of ours, them respond to our challenge, by sine same number.

Lines open 8am-12 midnight weekdays, 9am-5pm weekends. Details on Teletext pages 377 ITV, 560 C4, 190 Skytext, and our web site www.direct



Injection costing £100 can enable children to walk for the first time without the need for surgery

A shot of poison could ease pain of cerebral palsy

A SIMPLE and relatively inexpensive injection promises to children who suffer from cerebral palsy. Yet many doctors remain ignorant of the bene-

is being used with dramatic results at King's College Hos-pital in south London. After one or more injections. each costing about £100, parents who believed that their children would have to endure painfully distorted bodies have seen them start to

fits of botulinum toxin, which

Often the effects are seen within 72 hours of injection into the muscle affected by cerebral palsy, a disorder that is estimated to afflict two children in every thousand

Marion Crouchman, a consultant paediatrician at King's, who has treated 28 children with the toxin, of whom only two failed to benefit, said yesterday. "I would just like doctors to know it is out there. But Limust stress that it should only be used by people with lengthy experience of dealing with cerebral palsy.

The toxin, a deadly poison but also an effective muscle relaxant, was first used to treat spasticity — the tighten-ing of muscles — five years ago in the United States. It still has to be licensed for treating children in Britain but could remove the need for some parents to take their children abroad for costly and intensive

TELESCO CONTRACTOR

MARKET POLICY

Section 2 in case of

physiotherapy. Cerebral palsy was first. classified by Sigmund Freud

unclear, but the brain fails to develop properly and move-ment can be affected in all four limbs. Conventional treatment has been based on physiotherapy or the use of drugs such as baclofen which have side effects such as dizziness and drowsiness.

In the past, surgeons have operated on young children to cut tightened muscles but current medical opinion is against such practice in pa-

Dr Crouchman began to use botulinum coxin, administered under general anaesthet-

6 Parts of the brain could be

reactivated once the child realises he can walk or pick up objects 9

ic, at King's a year ago after it was first used in Britain at Musgrove Park hospital in Belfast. While the benefits are not long-term, and repeat injections are needed after ween four and six months, clinical evidence suggests that patients never revert to their original condition.

Dr Crouchman said: "Bott-

linum mimics surgery, but is reversible. It keeps the muscles relaxed in young children so that, after they are ten, they can have orthopaedic surgery. The idea is to maintain nor-

the difference between not being able to sit and walk with support. There is usually a persisting benefit. Nothing achieves what this does in the time and we back it up with physiotherapy."
Dr Crouchman hopes that

another benefit of the treatment will be the mental development of the child. "Parts of the brain could be reactivated once the child realises that he can walk or what was once a clawed hand can pick up

The most dramatic results were in a ten-year-old boy rendered functionally blind by the pain of his twisted limbs. He screamed when anyone entered the room, fearing he was about to be touched.

Within three days of injections in his arms he could sleep without sedation. He scratched his nose for the first time. After ten days he began to track things visually. Before that the pain had been so severe he couldn't see," Dr Crouchman said. Richard Parnell, research

manager for the charity Scope. said he knew some hospitals were using botulinum but could not endorse the drug outright while clinical trials were still being conducted. The charity had helped to sponsor original research in Belfast. "It is an important advance but we still have to be cautious," he said. "We have to wait to see if it passes clinical trials, which might not be for some time."

☐ Scope runs a cerebral palsy freephone helpline: 626216.



Michelle Loucaides with Christian, who has gained the use of his left hand

Treatment has transformed my son's life'

LIKE many mothers. Mary Ouzib cried when her son walked for the first time. But for her the moment was been told that he would never have proper use of his legs. Within days of being given a botulinum injection, five-year-

old Faser was tottering across the living room of his home in Croydon. Michelle Loucaides. who lives several miles away across south London. was similarly moved when her three-year-old son said: "Look. Mummy. I've got two hands

Both boys suffer from cere-bral palsy but were fortunate to be seen by specialists at King's College Hospital in outheast London, where the drug is being used on children under ten. Faser, whose father, Abdul,

is an Algerian studying for a career in computing, was born with TB meningitis. The dislittle use of his left leg and

The couple had moved from Ramsgate, Kent, where doc-tors had told Mrs Ouzib there was little chance that her son would walk properly. In Croydon. Faser was referred to King's, where his parents agreed to the new injection last

Mrs Ouzib, 25, said: "It has transformed my son's life. He started walking two days after the injection. I was doing the usual exercises with him when he just walked forward. I was crying, I had never seen him walk before.

"I feel every parent would want to give their child a chance like the one given to my son. Being able to walk



Mary Ouzib with Faser. who can now walk

confidence and self-esteem-Christian Loucaides was born prematurely with an anoxic brain injury and again was hemiplegic down his left side. Mrs Loucaides, 28, from Dulwich, southeast London, said: "He could never open his left hand. Since the injection. he has opened up the hand. I noticed the difference within a couple of days. It has been

Gareth Jones, a physiotherapist at King's, who with his colleague Rowena Hughes worked with both boys, said: "When botulinum works well, it is very dramatic. Children seem brighter and more atten-

tive after the drug.

They still need further phsyiotherapy but their quality of life will be vastly improved. No other treatment

Couple sue

hope to sufferers of severe brain cancer

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A NEW treatment has produced encouraging results in a trial against advanced brain cancer a California biotech company has announced.

Seven out of eight patients with glioblistoma, a fast-growing and malignant tu-mour, were still alive with complete remission of symp-toms up to 15 months after

The study results are well beyond the usual expectations in patients with highly malignant brain tomours after surgery." said Professor Clive Taylor, of the University of Southern California, a member of the scientific advisory board of Technicione, the company responsible for the

Considering that almost all patients with this type of aggressive tumour relapse in less than six months, the ability to achieve a 12 to 15month disease-free period is

quite significant.

The therapy uses antibodies, produced by a method developed by Medical Re-search Council scientists in Cambridge to target radioisotopes directly on to the turnour cells. Similar methods have been used before, with mixed results. Technicione, based in Tustin, California. says that its therapy is better because the antibodies are chosen to target not proteins on the surface of cells, but DNA in the nucleus of cells.

Because cancer cells in the middle of a tumour are "leaky" and easily penetrated. the antibodies can reach their targets. Healthy cells are less easily penetrated, so are not attacked.

In the trial, which was conducted in China, the antibodies were attached to a radioactive isotope, iodine-131 and given by injection. The idea was to carry the iodine directly to the tumour, where it would kill the cancer cells. The patients received three

or four doses, once a month, at the Neurological Institute at Six People's Hospital in Shanghai The results were reported earlier this month by Dr Changying Jiang at a meeting of the Chinese Association of Nuclear Medicine.

He said that seven of the eight patients were still alive. with the longest having been in remission for 15 months since the treatment began. Glioblastoma is not a partic-

ularly rare cancer, with about 400 to 500 new cases every year in Britain. The outlook using existing treatments is

poor...

Antibody trial gives | Water beds take pressure off at cow comfort farm

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

COWS that sleep on water beds are happier and produce more milk, according to a farmer whose animals have been lying in luxury for the

past three years.
Alan Bristow, former head of Bristow helicopters, said: We use the beds during the winter months when the cows have to be brought indoors. Milk yields are up by about 7 per cent and vet bills have been slashed. We no longer see damaged knees and hocks, cut teats and bruised

Mr Bristow will be the star turn today at a conference at the Harper Adams Agricultural College in Newport,

Shropshire. He has patented the design of the beds and licensed Dunlop in Holland to manufacture them. He has been testing 286 of them on his herd of 450 Holstein Friesians at his 2,000-acre Baynards Park Estate at Cranleigh, Surrey. Mr Bristow's biggest sav-

ing has been the £54,000 a year he was spending on straw. Cows using his beds no longer need straw, he claims, which has simplified "mucking out" and improved hygiene, reducing such in-fections as mastitis. The beds should have a life of 15 to 20 years and cost £98 each. David Bussey, chairman of



Alan Bristow with some of his pampered Friesians

the Rural Design and Building Association, which is organising the conference. said: "Farmers are being bombarded with claims from manufacturers all claiming to

offer the perfect bed for cows. "In addition to water beds. there are cheaper ones filled with foam and shredded rubber, but little good information on the best value."

Scientists at the Scottish Agricultural College will try to rectify that this winter by comparing the merits of rubber-filled mattresses with the thin rubber mats covered in straw that most cows lie on. Mike Kelly, head of farm

building design at the college, said: "We will be measuring milk yield and comparing the length of time the cows spend lying on the different types of bedding."

John Hughes, a consultant on cow welfare who will be addressing the conference, has done research showing that 80 per cent of a cow's weight, when the animal is lying down, is borne on its knees or hocks.

"It should be obvious that cows need a surface to lie on indoors that is at least as soft as grass if they are not to suffer injury", he said. "The trouble is ... we have taken advantage of their good nature for too long."

Death case nurses offer trust fund in bid for clemency

FROM ROGER MAYNARD IN AUSTRALIA AND JOANNA BALE

TWO British nurses accused of murdering a colleague in Saudi Arabia are to offer to set up a nursing trust fund in memory of the victim in return for clemency from her family. Lawyers for the two nurses,

Deborah Parry and Lucille McLauchlan, disclosed the plan after the dead woman's brother indicated yesterday that he was having second thoughts about insisting on the death penalty if they were

Frank Gilford, brother of Yvonne Gilford, said on Australian television: "We'd just like people to realise that we've got three weeks to think about what's going to happen and, until that's over, I don't think anyone's confident they're going to make the right decision. Any decision like this has got to be difficult."

On Sunday the judge at the Supreme Court in al-Khobar. where the nurses are on trial. broke with tradition and urged Ms Gilford's family to "accept as a principle that it may be possible to reach a conciliatory settlement. He adjourned the trial for three weeks so that lawyers could consult Ms Gilford's family to see if they would reconsider their stance on clemency. Salah Hejailan, one of the

nurses' lawyers, said yesterday: "They will write to Mr Gilford in the next couple of days to explain their innocence and ask him to help clear their name. As a gesture of goodwill, they would like to set up and work for a trust fund in Ms Gilford's name. raising money from private and business donations for the nursing profession.

They are not asking for forgiveness, because they are innocent. They are asking the family to help them out of this unfortunate affair rather than seek revenge. They want the real killer to be found."

According to Saudi law, a conciliatory settlement" would usually mean accepting money from the accused's family, a minimum of about £10,000, instead of execution in public. Mr Gilford, of Jamestown,

South Australia, said in a radio interview yesterday that he was prepared to discuss the alternatives with prosecution lawyers. There are more options than just the blood

money and the beheading."
Ms Parry, 4l, of Alton,
Hampshire, and Ms McLauchlan, 31, of Dundee, deny murdering Ms Gilford at the King Fahd Military Medical Complex in Dhahran.

after exotic wedding is blown out

By HARVEY ELLIOTT TRAVEL CORRESPONDENT

A COUPLE who should have been married on a Caribbean beach are to sue their tour company because the wedding had to be cancelled when the island was hit by a hurricane. Sean and Ginny O'Keefe flew to Antigua with 13 members of their family and friends for the ceremony and honeymoon but spent the time sheltering from Hurricane

Mr and Mrs O'Keefe, of Erith, south London, paid £3,280 for the holiday, which was arranged through Haves and Jarvis's Holidays Worldwide brochure. Mrs and Mrs O'Keefe claim in their High Court writ that other tour operators such as Virgin, Thomson, Kuomi Airtours and Cosmos evacuated their clients from Antigua before the hurricane struck. They have accused Hayes and Jarvis of breach of contract and/or negligence for its failure to evacuate them from

A wedding had to be arranged at short notice once the party were back in England. The writ says that all members of the group feared for their lives when they were caught in the hurricane.

Free modem. Get online now.

DELL DIMENSION" XPS N1665

-INTEL PENTIUM PROCESSOR WITH MASE TECHNOLOGY I SOME

- 3.266 EIDE HARD DRIVE

- TEMB SDRAM

•STB POWERGRAPH 64 3D PCI GRAPHICS CARD

WITH 2Mb VIDEO MEHORY

• 15 COLOUR SYGA MONITOR (13.75 VIEWABLE AREA)

• 12-16 SPEED CD-ROM DRIVE . INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND PLUS ALTEC LANSING ACSOC SPEAKERS

MID-SIZED TOWER CHASSIS

• WINDOWS 95 AND MICROSOFT" OFFICE 97: LSBE!





At Dell we always give great value. Take the Dimension™ XPS M166s: for just £1.199 (£1.438.20 inc del. and VAT), it's a multimedia business powerhouse at an incredibly small price. But if you act quickly, it's even better value: until 31st May, it comes with a free US Robotics 33.6Kb Internal Modem. Plus a whole range of attractively priced upgrade options. So lift the phone, dial 01344 724691 and get on the line to the world's largest direct PC manufacturer*. And get your business online.

Upgrade Options

Upgrade to a 200MHz Intel Pentigm Processor

Add an lamego Zip Drive with 3x100Mb cartridges Upgrade to AWE 32 Sound and ACS290 speakers

Special price

\$100 (\$117.50 inc.VAT) £99 (£116.33 inc.VAT) (TAY ani 02.7112) 0012

01344 724691 Between 8am and 8pm weekdays, 10am to 4pm Sat. Visit our website: www.dell.com/uk

Ex-soldiers lend skills to army of protesters

CAMPAIGNERS against the proposed £172 million second runway at Manchester Airport predicted yesterday that the next stage of the bailiffs' operation to clear the camps would prove more difficult for

the authorities. Three of the six camps set up by tree dwellers and tunnellers have been cleared, but three elahorate tunnels in the remaining camps bar the way for the bailiffs trying to clear the land. One of the tunnels, at the Flywood camp, is more than 70ft deep and reinforced with metal and concrete.

The protesters' ranks are reinforced by former soldiers who deploy skills learnt in the



Muppet Dave disgusted by three years in Army

Army to resist bailiffs. Up to a dozen of the 60 protesters in six camps near Styal. Chesh-ire. are disaffected exsquaddies from the Grenadier Guards. The Parachute Regiment. The Queen's Regiment. and The Worcestershire and Sherwood Foresters Regi-

Some drifted into environmental activism after periods of unemployment when they returned to civilian life. Most have now been "Pansied" declared a Political Activist Not Seeking Employment by the Department of Social Security and disqualified from claiming benefit. They believe their training equipped them to live rough and to counter

the tactics of sheriff's officers who began evictions from the

camps eight days ago. Neville, 42, who joined the Grenadier Guards at the age of 15 and served for four years, said yesterday at Flywood Camp: "Military training is the perfect preparation for this way of life: living in the woods. digging trenches, making biv-ouacs, surveillance, countersurveillance and understanding tactics.

The difference here is that it is a non-violent protest and there is absolutely nobody telling us what to do. It's like an army without Ruperts [officers]. I feel somewhat disenfranchised and this is my way, in some small part, of regaining power. I can't do anything about the slashing and burning of rain forests in Brazil but I can protect some of our global environment, even if it is a small wood in

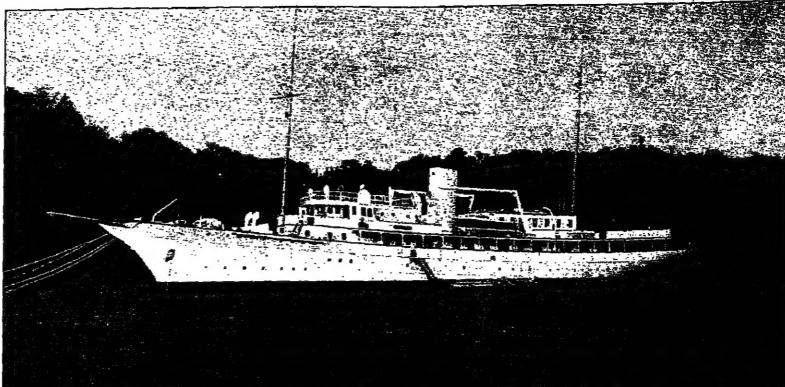
Muppet Dave, 30, an infantryman who became a homeless seller of The Big Issue, said he was disgusted by his experiences during three years in the forces. One of four protesters who occupied the Devon A30 tunnel with Swampy last January, he has dug a new burrow nicknamed The Cakehole.

Cheshire.

"I served in Northern Ireland and I realised how far the authorities will go," he said. "I am quite happy to work against these people. I realised the real enemy was in Downing Street, screwing up our country. I want to put a sign on my tunnel saying 'I am defending my country, what are you doing?

Many of the private security guards hired to patrol the security fence around the camps are former soldiers and insults are often exchanged between the two sides. Eight activists were arrested

on Sunday night and another yesterday. They have been charged with obstruction and bailed to appear before magis-



Mr Getty renamed the Talitha G after his late wife and undertook a £10 million refit, which included a reproduction Edwardian interior-



By JOANNA BALE

THE philanthropist John Paul Getty is to lend his motor yacht to the Duke of Edinburgh for Cowes week after the decommissioning of the Royal Yacht Britannia. The Duke will use Mr Getty's 217ft Talitha G as a base during the regatta, where last year Britannia was given a rousing sendoff after 35 years as its centrepiece.

Although Mr Getty's vessel is 142ft shorter than the Royal Yacht, the Duke and his party will probably enjoy higher standards of comfort. Its reproduction Edwardian interior, created during a two-year £10 million refit by the yacht designer Jon Ban-nenburg, has hand-crafted rare wood veneers, fabric-lined walls and marble bathrooms. In comparison, the relatively modern decor of Britannia has been described as "more comfortably suburban than grand".

Reg Shield, marketing manager of Devonport Management, which un- have modern interiors so this one is dertook the refit at Devonport Docks, Plymouth, during the early 1990s,



Getty sails to Duke's rescue with loan of yacht for Cowes week

Archbishop celebrates work of St Augustine in 'the roots of our land and of our people'

said: "She was built in Germany in 1929 for an American and is still among the world's top 20 largest yachts. We stripped her down to the bare metal structure and completely rebuilt her to very high standards of craftsmanship and safety. Apart from the modern galley and engine room, everything is in an authentic Edwardian style which was the result of a lot of research into design and fabric pat-terns of the period. It is quite strange when you step on board — rather like being in a time warp. Most yachts very unusual." The exact layout of Mr Getty's yacht

has been kept secret amid fears of kidnapping. He was elected an over-seas member of the Royal Yacht Squadron last year. The Duke is Admiral of the squadron and membership privileges include use of the Cowes Castle clubhouse and flying the White Ensign. The Squadron has 420 members paying £500 a year, as well as naval members and a few overseas. members. It has a reputation for blackballing: among those barred was Earl Mountbatten of Burma and the supermarket tycoon Sir Thomas Lipton, who was turned down. because he was "in trade".

to occupy Mr Getty's personal suite during the August regatta. Other members of the Royal Family are

expected on board, but it is not known whether Mr Getty will join them.

Mr Getty bought the yacht, then called Jezebel, from the Australian film producer Robert Stigwood in 1986. He renamed her after his late wife Talitha Pol, who died of a heroin overdose in Rome in 1972. The American oil heir lives in a penthouse in St James's, central London, and a 3,000-acre Buckinghamshire estate. He was knighted in 1986 after donating millions of pounds to worthy causes, including £50 million to the National Gallery and £20 million to

the National Film Institute. Britannia is on a trade tour of the Mediterransan, Middle East and Par East, which includes a stop in Hong Kong for the British handover to China. She will return to Britain in early August, when the Queen will enjoy a final cruise around the coast of Britain before the Royal Yacht is:

Aerobics fail to increase children's fitness

BY IAN MURRAY AND CAROL MIDGLEY

VIGOROUS aerobic exercise is a waste of time for children. who end up no fitter than friends who take less exercise.

researchers said yesterday. Despite fears that today's children are leading increasingly inactive lives, a study of girls aged nine and ten found that strenuous exercise made no difference to their fitness or

cholesterol levels. Half the girls who took part in the study were put through three sessions a week of floor and step aerobics for eight weeks, while the other half trained on cycle machines for the same period. The study found that at the end there was virtually no change in peak erobic fitness in either group. nor any improvement in heart

rate response The researchers, from the Children's Health and Exercise Centre at Exeter University, chose to focus on the 40 girls because they represented a group that had been largely gnored in previous studies

Some experts believe that children at a certain age have a "trigger point" below which they are unable to improve aerobic fitness. Others had insisted there was no evidence that pre-pubescent children were any less responsive to training than older indiv-

iduals. The research team, led by Joanne Welsman, concluded that structured physical training may be a waste of time for young children. Dr Welsman evaluates the results in the British Journal of Sports Medicine.

"Given these findings and the evidence that it is children's low levels of habitual physical activity that are more cause for concern than their aerobic fitness, it may be more important for children's future health and well-being to focus upon encouraging them to adopt more active lifestyles and develop positive attitudes towards physical activity than emphasising exercise training to enhance aerobic fitness.

GPs not up to speed on drugs and athletes

BY IAN MURRAY

GPs have a very poor knowledge of the drugs they can and cannot prescribe to competing athletes, according to a survey published today in the British Journal of Sports Medicine.

Only one in three of the 159 doctors who took part knew that the International Olympic Committee guidelines on drug-taking could be found in the British National Formulary, which the profession uses as its bible for prescriptions.

Despite extensive publicity

about the fact that steroids have been banned for use since 1975, almost one doctor in three thought they could be prescribed or simply did not know. One doctor in five had been asked to prescribe anabolic steroids for non-medical purposes by athletes.

One in four did not know that it was acceptable to prescribe anti-asthmatic inhalants to athletes but that oral tablets of corticosteroid were banned.

Prince united with Church

in steps of Christian history

THE Prince of Wales joined a congregation of 2,000 yesterday to celebrate the 1.400th anniversary of the arrival of the first Archbishop of Canterbury to meet pagan English royalty of the Dark Ages. Dr George Carey, the 103rd

Archbishop, led yesterday's service commemorating the work of St Augustine, and said: "This is a great day of celebration for the whole nation. We give thanks to God for the Christian roots of our land, for the part which the Gospel has played in the formation of our people."

The Prince is keen to reaffirm his own commitment to the Church of England. Although he continues to pursue his interest in Islam, his presence at Canterbury Cathedral was welcomed by the Church of England as a sign of his enthusiasm for his future role at its head.

Among the congregation were 50 pilgrims who set out from the Vatican a week ago

by coach, to reach England for the anniversary of St Augustine's arrival in 597. Augustine's journey on the orders of Pope Gregory took more than a year.

The Archbishop said that the saint's message as an early ambassador for Christianity should serve as a warning to divided Christian communities throughout the world: "It is a message to us, the Church. and it challenges our obsession with security, our faith-lessness and our disunity."

Among the 50 pilgrims from Rome who paid £300 each to cover their travel costs was Lucretia Balatri, 21, a student from Florence. Eating a picnic lunch in a Canterbury park after the service, she said: 1: is easier to be a pilgrim in 1997. St Augustine was very fearful because he did not know what sort of reception he would get when he arrived. We have had a warm welcome wherever we

The group included Irish.

Scots, English, German. American and French people from many Christian denominations. Tricie Troughton, 48, a Baptist minister from Saffron Waldon, said: "We have had wonderful welcomes wherever we went, but Assisi was especially warm. The monks gave us a terrific

The pilgrims were joined vesterday by 250 people who will journey across England and Scotland before meeting in Londonderry on June 9 to mark St Columba's Day. This year is also the 1,400th anniversary of his death.

The pilgrimages are following three routes: up the east coast to Lindisfarne and crossing to Glasgow and Iona: through central England to Manchester and Carlisle; and across the South West and Wales. The new pilgrims will walk up to eight miles a day while coaches carry their lug-gage, then meet for overnight stays with Christian groups.



Commitment: the Prince with Dr Carey yesterday

Pope had to push reluctant envoy

BY ROBIN YOUNG

SAINT AUGUSTINE, whose arrival in Kent was commemorated yesterday, was not himself a valiant or resolute

pilgrim.
Sent by Pope Gregory the Great at the head of a hand of 40 missionary-monks to renew Christianity in a land where it had been largely overrun by barbarous pagan hordes of Jutes, Angles and Saxons, he suffered a bad attack of cold feet en route through Gaul. He returned to Rome to bee the Prope to people Rome to beg the Pope to recall him and his men, explaining that his companions were "appalled at the idea of going to a barbarous, fierce and pagan nation of whose very language they were ignorant".

The Pope, however, was firm. "My very dear sons," he responded, "it is better never to undertake any high enters.

to undertake any high enter-prise than to abandon it once begun. So with the help of God you must carry out this task mich you have started." In fact, conditions were not quite as dreadful as Augustine had feared. There were already Christians in Britain and an established Christian tradition. St Alban had been martyred in about 209, but a Bishop of London had attended the Council of Aries in 314. In the North, St Columba, the 1,400th anniversary of whose death is also marked this year, had already spread Celtic Christianity from its outpost Indeed, when Augustine

at Ebbsileer, on Pegwell Bay, in 597AD, they were to be welcomed by a Christian Queen, Bertha, a Frankish princess who prayed for 35 years that her husband, Ethelbert, should also be converted. Ethelbert remained a pagan, but he allowed the saint's monks to rebuild the Roman ruin of St Martin's Church in

and his 40 monks came ashore

Canterbury as a private chapel for his wife, and gave them the land for their abbey and for Canterbury's first cath-

APEX FARES TO CALAIS. GOING FAST.

Only the Hovercraft can fly you across the Channel to Calais in only 35 minutes.

No larmes or coaches means no queues. So in no time at all you're on board enjoying our airline style service and the unique

experience of travelling to France on a cushion of air. Giving you even more time to spend in France,

The new SuperSeaCat", the latest advance in fast ferry technology, and the Hovercraft give 17 departures daily. Dover-Calais, in peak saason. This special Apex offer must be booked by May 31st. So call Hoverspeed or your local

CALL RESERVATIONS 0990 240 241 Still the fastest way to France

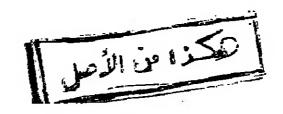
http://www.hoverspeed.co.uk

1erobig

fail to

d to push.

it envoy





The Times 8 3 March 17 i this is nothing less than the most powerful 1.8 saloon now on the market.

good performance with excellent Autocar 19160 17 economy.

-s the 1.8 VTi will intoxicate you.

the ride has a typical Honda leanness which doesn't compromise comfort.

What Car? April'97

, the party piece is the 1.8-litre VTEC (variable valve timing) engine, now the gutsiest normally aspirated 1.8 on the market

Honda's new British built five-door Civic has serious power, turning it from sensible like son to sizzling in the performance stakes

28 Feb '97

Who reasing advertising.

Sequely to set 5 House



The new Civic 5 door range starts at £12,495.

Unless the Government stands up for them this comina lune, animals wont have a leq to stand oi

Next Monday, June 2, at the meeting European Union Foreign Ministers in Luxembourg,

Mr Robin Cook, the British Foreign Secretary, will have a concrete opportunity to demonstrate Britain's commitment to an "international moral vision" by taking the lead on behalf of the United Kingdom Government in support of a world-wide ban on the use of leghold traps.

On June 19, at the meeting of EU Environment Ministers, Environment Minister Michael Meacher, will be asked to take a final decision on this dossier.

This hideously cruel device is already banned in over 60 countries, including all the nations of the European Union. The EU has also agreed to ban the import of furs from countries still using leghold traps. That ban should have been enforced at the beginning of last year. However, the European

Commission rather than risk upsetting the powerful World Trade

Organization, shamefully

refused to implement and enforce the EU rules.

Instead, the Commission - at the insistence of Trade Commissioner Sir Leon Brittan - has cynically proposed an "International Agreement on Humane Trapping Standards" which does almost nothing for animal welfare but which is simply intended to offer Ministers a "political solution" while safeguarding the primacy of trade and business over environment and animal welfare considerations.

The proposed international Agreement actually aims to "facilitate trade" in furs, including those from animals caught in leghold traps! It contains no provision to ban all types of leghold trap, and permits so-called "padded" leghold traps to be used indefinitely.

Mr Cook, Mr Meacher, don't be fooled.

There is nothing "humane" about the padded leghold trap. An animal will still endure agonizing pain, as it is caught in the vice-like grip of the trap's jaws. The "padding", a thin strip of rubber or plastic, will do next to nothing to ease the suffering. The animal could be left for days before being found. Terrified, it could well try to chew itself free, even biting its own leg off in its attempt to escape.

On numerous occasions, the Council of the European Union and the European Parliament have made it dear to the European Commission that the current proposals are totally unacceptable. Environment Ministers specifically asked the Commission to negotiate a new tougher agreement. But the

new proposed international agreement is a sham which will not in any way reduce the suffering of trapped animals.

COMMISSION? THE TRADE ORGANIZATION? OR THE ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MEMBER STATES?

Mr Cook, Mr Meacher, we appeal to you to take the toughest possible line with the Commission. DON'T LET SIR LEON BRITTAN BULLY YOU! You must insist that any international agreement, as an absolute minimum, bans all types of leghold trap now, If this most basic requirement is not met, you and your ministerial colleagues should reject the draft agreement in its entirety.

> You must also insist that the EU ban on fur imports from countries which continue to use the leghold trap be implemented immediately as it should have been at the beginning of 1996.

So, Mr Cook, Mr Meacher, next month do for the animals what they can't do for themselves.

WHO RUNS EUROPE? THE

































Write to Mr Michael Meacher now at the Department of the Environment, Eland House, Bressenden Place, London SW1E 5DU. Urge him to enforce the EU fur import ban and stand firm against the use of leghold traps anywhere in the world.



Estate residents protest at choice of neighbours

BY RICHARD FORD HOME CORRESPONDENT Council insists on quota of poor and minorities on suburban development

HOMES on a new private estate are to be set aside for ethnic minorities and the poor. The project has outraged middle-class resi-... dents, who fear that it will drive down house prices.

A quarter of all homes on the 500-dwelling suburban estate are to be used to provide social housing for the white unemployed, ethnic minorities and the low-paid from inner-city areas of Birmingham. Officials from Birmingham City. Council have told a consortium of builders developing a 40-acre site

at Sutton Coldfield that 120 dwellungs must be low cost, under partownership, and for rent. They are insisting that the social housing be spread throughout the estate to prevent the creation of a ghetto and to encourage the development of a mixed community.

The project has angered residents living near the proposed estate, where houses cost about £100,000. They fear that it will blight their properties. William Hayes, 84, a retired engineer, said: We are going to have a lot of irresponsible people pushed onto us — I don't know how to put it without sounding snobbish, but probably some low elements, irresponsible people. People here are worried about the value of their property and the effect it will have on their way of life".

There also fears about the effects of such a development on schools, road congestion and other ameni-Roughley and District Residents office would be unable to cope if many of the people in the social housing were on benefits.

A local action group has criti-cised the city council for insisting on reserving 25 per cent of the development for social housing. Richard Harwood, chairman of the Roughley action group, said that residents had been led to believe that they would be low-cost starter homes, not social housing. He said: "We accept entirely the need for

some element of social housing and we are not against that, but we think 25 per cent is too high."

Mr Harwood, who has lived near the site for 22 years, added: The builders were not happy. It is going to bring down the price of the private houses and people like ourselves who may wish to move will find we are blighted."

The Labour-controlled city council decided on a 25 per cent quota after a regional planning study found that 39 per cent of new should be social housing, rising to 49 per cent in Birmingham.

Robin Paice, vice-chairman of the city's planning committee, defended the proposal and said that the fears of people in Sutton Coldfield were based on ignorance of the inner cities. There is social polarisation in Birmingham. People are fleeing from the innercity, particularly the middle

"The inner-city has a dispropor-

ployed, while suburban areas have better-off middle classes and very few ethnic minorities. It is important we find some mechanism whereby some social housing takes place on greenfield sites and in out-

Mr Paice, who lives in Edgbaston, said that many well-kept, if modest, homes could be found in the inner-cities, often occupied by Asian families. It was not the responsibility of the planning committee to take into account the repercussions of the plan on

Warship captain escapes fatal helicopter crash

THE captain of a Royal Navy frigate Limnos involving the warship escaped virtually unscathed when a helicopter in which he was a passenger crashed into the sea, killing an Italian captain of another warship.

The accident happened when the helicopter clipped the edge of HMS Birming-ham's flight deck as it came into land on Sunday afternoon. Commander Michael Evans, of Alverstoke, Hampshire, escaped with cuts and bruises. Two of the aircrew in the Italian Augusta Bell 212 helicopter suffered minor injuries and a third crew member a suspected dislocated shoulder. None of the 280 personnel on board the destroyer, which is based at Portsmouth, was

The accident happened after a meeting on board the Greek



with ditching at sea

captains of warships assigned to Nato's standing naval force in the Mediterranean. The Italian helicopter from the frigate Scirocoo was flying Commander Evans and the captain of the Scirocco back to

The body of the Italian captain was taken to his ship. The three sircrew remained on board the Birmingham, which immediately headed to Gibraltar to take them to

At the time of the accident, about 2.30pm, the sea conditions were said to be "benign". It was overcast, but visibility was good. The helicopter had flotation bags. A Royal Navy spokeswoman said an investieation would take place. HMS Birmingham, which

is 20 years old, sustained some damage to her stern but was due to sail from Gibraltar today, with her captain, to cominue her programme. Landing helicopters on the flight decks of ships at sea requires great skill but it is a routine procedure on board the warships of many navies. Commander Evans will have had extensive training in coping with a helicopter disching at sea. Royal Navy personnel learn how to find the escape soutes in the turmoil of such an accident.
One of the greatest hazards

ers tollot blade which can continue to turn



Mr and Mrs Cording decided to build an American-style log cabin after their 12-year-old daughter, below, was killed in a riding accident in 1995

Family builds log cabin memorial

A MOTHER and father have erected a log cabin as a memorial to their 12-year-old daughter, killed in a riding accident

Mike and Jan Cording decided to build the American-style cabin after a neck. Mr Cording, 54, who runs a window company with his wife, had searched for a replacement. Dan's Log on It's given us a new focus in life."

stayed in a log cabin during a visit to Pennsylvania in the 1980s.

The couple, who have two sons, aged 15 and 11, decided to make a log cabin the family's fresh start after struggling to come to terms with the loss of their hter. They chose a plot beside a canal in Long Eaton, Nottinghamshire, ished the existing Victorian house, then

Cabin, as the Cordings have named their £23,000 three-bedroomed fully-fitted home, arrived ten days ago on the back of two lorries from its previous site in Matlock, Derbyshire. To add a touch of authenticity, the couple planted pine trees around the site. Mrs Cording said: "When Danielle died things just stopped would have wanted and it is time to move



The Suffolk resistance claims its war medals

BY JOANNA BALE

THREE veterans of secret Second World War resistance units are in dispute with the Ministry of Defence over their

entitlement to medals. Len Wyartt, 80, Rex Chaston, 80, and Derek Youngs, 73, say they are owed medals for their service in Suffolk. About 3,000 men are thought to have served with the part-time resistance squads — called Auxillary Units — during the war. They all appeared to be normal members of the Home Guard but were secretly being trained to go underground and spearhead the resistance campaign if a German invasion attempt had succeeded.

The ministry is disputing the three men's claims, arguing that they cannot prove that they completed the required three years' service with the squads. The three, who still live in the county, say they served at least three years with their units, but that the records have been lost over the

Last year the ministry announced that former members of the resistance squads would be entitled to Defence Medals if they could prove that they had completed the required

Mr Wyartt, a farmer, said: "I don't think any of the chaps I know would mind if they had never been awarded a medal. are entitled to medals, this is

County Hall could house London mayor

By Alexandra Frean LOCAL GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENT

COUNTY HALL, the former home of the dishanded Greater London Council, and Middlesex Guildhall, an imposing court building on Parliament Square, are being suggested as headquarters for Britain's first elected mayor.

Located a stone's throw from the House. of Commons, both County Hall and the Middlesex Guildhall combine a picturesque setting with proximity to the levers of power and accessibility to the people of London. There will be a referendum next May on whether London should have a

mayor and a Greater London Authority, as proposed in the Queen's Speech. The post is unlikely to take effect before 2000.

Tony Travers, a local government expert at the London School of Economics, believes that, unlike the GLC, which employed 25,000 people, the new authority would have a staff of up to 250 and could fit easily into premises of a modest 40,000 sq ft. He believes that it would do well to take space in County Hall.

The building now includes flats, offices. an aquarium and will soon contain an hotel, as well as the old council chamber. which is listed. Shirayama Shokusan, the Japanese developer that owns the building, has offered Tony Blair the chamber and up to 200,000 sq ft of offices for the mayor and administration. Mac Okamoto, a spokesman for the company, said that it would be prepared to keep the space vacant for three years, until the authority comes into being.

Lord Archer, a former GLC councillor

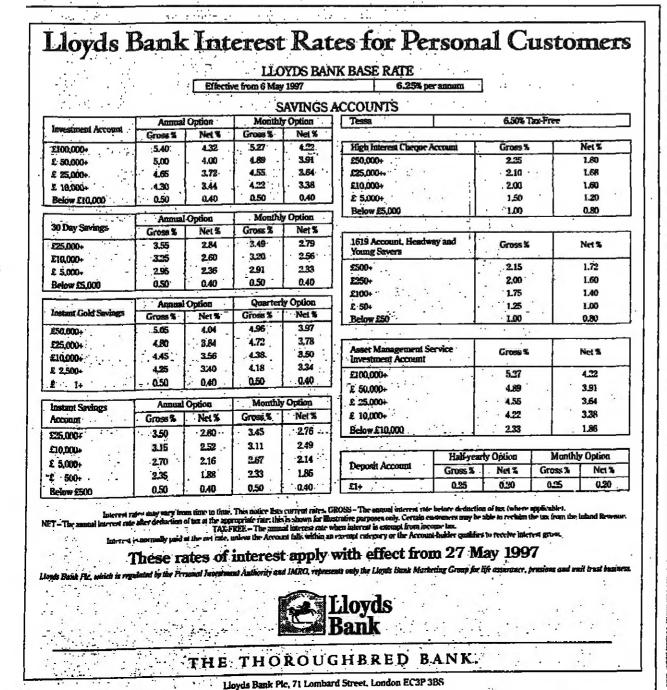
who has declared his interest in the mayoral post, believes that the guildhall. on the corner of Parliament Square and Victoria Street, would be suitable, if the Lord Chancellor is prepared to relinquish it. The neo-Gothic building, erected in 1906 for the administration of Middlesex. houses seven Crown courtrooms.

Health

Call Prime Health and you could save up to £200 on your

Saving money doesn't mean compromising cover. Unlike some other plans of a similar price, Primecare places no financial limits on surgeons' and anaesthelists' fees. even offer you a no-claims discount of up to 50%. Why pay more than you need?

Address		
WOULARS		
		Postcede
Phone (he. 511	Tanda Bay	Preside French
	of the eldest person	
		ied 🖸 Family 🗋 Single percent family !
Respond date	of correct interest	e (if applicable)



the northern Alghan city of Mazar-i-Sharif yesterday. flushing out the last pockets of resistance and imposing restrictions on women. Females must not work, nor attend school or university, and have been ordered to cover their faces outside the home.

This is now law in 90 per cent of the country controlled by Taleban. The extension of the rules to the north was mosque by Mullah Abdul Razzaq, the newly installed Governor, known as an Islamic hardliner. He reinforced this reputation by warning that thieves would lose a hand

He said this in Pashtu, not widely understood in Mazar-i-Sharif. People walked out while he was still speaking, frustrated that they did not know what he was saying -an incident that demonstrated how difficult it will be for Taleban, a southern force in unfamiliar territory, to establish itself securely in the north.

Men are wondering whether they can still shave. There are no longer any unveiled

70年出版

With the

le la į.



Christopher Thomas reports from Mazar-i-Sharif that the language barrier makes the invaders incomprehensible

vomen on the streets and people are nervous of playing music, which is banned in other Taleban-controlled areas. The city picks up a host of foreign television stations because of its proximity to Central Asia, but television may be outlawed as un-Islamic. Non-religious music could

also be banned. General Abdul Malik, who captured the city on Saturday less than a week after leading a mutiny against the previous rulers, held talks with Taleban leaders yesterday on establishing a power-sharing structure rarely successful in Afghanistan, where tribal and ethnic loyalties are paramount. His partnership with Taleban is tenuous, "one bullet away from disintegration", as a foreign aid worker put it.

The general, a portly man without a beard — he says that

he may grow a beard, in line with Taleban law - is Uzbek Taleban is mostly Pashtun.

conflict, apart from any ideological disagreements over the kind of Islamic system that ought to operate in the north. Mazar-i-Sharif, the northern capital, is principally Uzbek

The number of forces enter-ing Mazar-i-Sharif yesterday in trucks and pick-ups, laden with weaponry, left no doubt about who intends to be the dominant partner. There is no structure between them to define their respective roles, and a power struggle could

Pakistan sent its new Ambassador to Afghanistan, Aziz Khan, to Mazar-i-Sharif for talks yesterday, a day after

ing Taleban as a government. Supporting Taleban is a high-risk strategy. There are many in the organisation who would like to reignite the dream of forming a region called Pashtunistan by seizing much of the North-West Frontier Province in Pakistan, parts of which used to belong to Afghanistan until the border vas shifted during the British

This alone is a recipe for There was heavy fighting yesterday on the Salang Highway, which links the north and south, between Taleban and forces of Ahmed Shah and forces of Anned Shan Masood, the Tajik warlord who is now the only significant military opponent of the Islamic army. He is trying to stop Taleban forces moving heavy equipment north. Moscow issued a warning yesterday that any flood of Afghan refugees to Tajikistan, which has tens of thousands of its own population displaced, threatened to bring the conflict

> in Kabul, Care International last night suspended a programme for widows after Taleban police beat five of its Afghan women employees.



A protest vessel, Diao Yu Tai, collides with a Japanese patrol boat near the disputed Senkaku islands yesterday

Japanese island patrol repulses Chinese armada

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

SCORES of Japanese patrol vessels yesterday repulsed an armada of Chinese nationalists intent on challenging To-kyo's claim to the Senkako islands in the East China Sea.

attenue to pierce a Japanese security cordon around the outcops, known in Chinese as the Diadyus and claimed by China and Taiwan Two Hong Kong activists who jumped about a Japa-

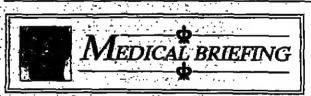
returned to Hong Kong.
In its biggest show of force, the Maritime Safety Agency.
Japan's coastguard, mobilised more than 60 pairol boats, some armed with cannon to protect the zone of 12 nautical miles around the archipelago. The Japanese Defence Ministry had earlier ruled out using the navy to prevent an coastguard deployment sigsert Japanese sovereigney that contrasted with Tokyo's inef-fective reaction to similar Chinese seaborne protests last

We must not let them into our territorial waters," Ryuaro Hashimom, the Prime

Ownership of the Senkakus, surrounded by rich fishing grounds and are believed to sit

attended to land on the islands to press China's claim Last October, a protest group managed to set foot on one of the isless, planting the national flags of China and Taiwan.

Yesterday's protest was triggered by a visit to the enkakus this month by a lapanese conservative politician, Shingo Nishimura, who hoisted the national flag to assert Tokyo's sovereignty. His action outraged Chinese nationalists and rekindled anti-Japanese sentiment in Taiwan and Hong Kong.



Monkeypox raises vaccine worries

AN OUTBREAK of monkey-pox in Zaire could force the World Health Organisation to rethink its policy on smallpox, which was declared to have been eradicated in 1979, and abandon plans to destroy the last of the vaccine.

The plight of thousands of refugees dying from hunger in the Zairean civil war has eclipsed any impact the deaths of six people from monkeypox might have made. The Zaire outbreak, with more than 70 cases; was the largest recorded and has prompted the BMJ, the medical journal, to suggest that, if more outbreaks occur, it may be necessary to rethink the smallpox vaccination policy.

Smallpox, cowpox and monkeypox are closely related members within the pox virus family. The vaccines used against smallpox in various forms, only slightly changed since their develop-ment by Edward Jenner in the 18th century, also protect against monkeypox.

Monkeypox is a severe dis-ease with the generalised symptoms and pustular sores which resemble those of smallpox But in mankeypox the lymph glands swell a day or two before the rash appcars. Rather more than one in ten of the patients who catch monkeypox die. There have been previous small outbreaks of monkeypox infections in humans. These have always been in Central Africa and two-thirds of all cases

have been recorded in Zaire

Any outbreak has always petered out before the fourth generation of human-to-human transmission has

As in the recent Zaire outbreak, all the diagnosed patients seem to have caught the virus from other people rather than an animal source.

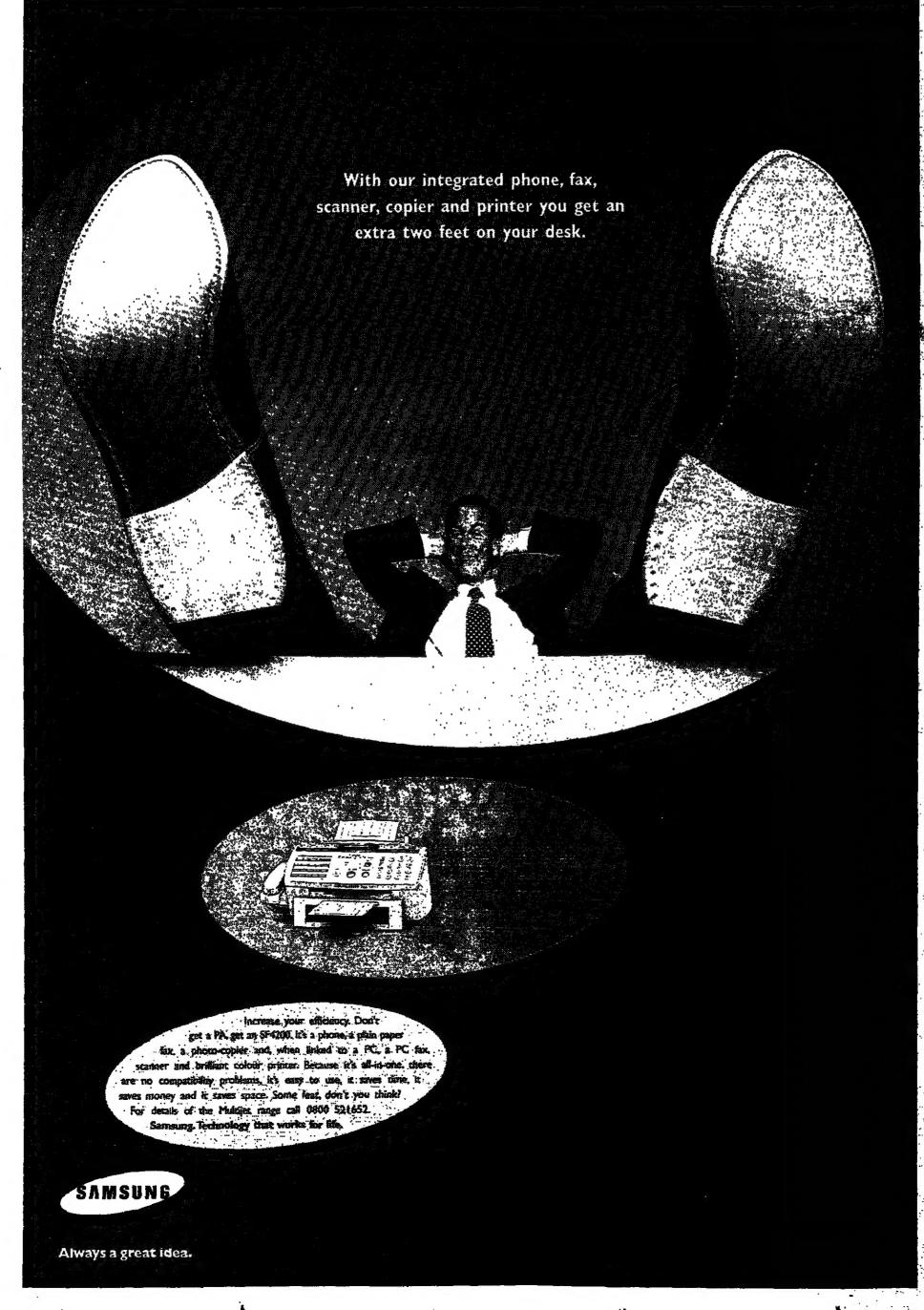
> DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

Battling for Cheaper Car Insurance?

Is your premium over £250? You could cut your costs by calling Hastings Direct.

Bigger cars and comprehensive cove a speciality!

Call FREE on 0800 00 1066 HastingsDIREC



250,000 bikers pay homage to fallen US soldiers

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

MORE than 250,000 motorcyclists, many of them Vietnam veterans, descended on Washington for what has now become a tradition of America's Memorial Day weekend.

The tenth annual bikers' parade to commemorate fallen soldiers and those still listed as missing-in-action in Vietnam brought traffic to a standstill in the heart of the American capital as the stream of silver machines threaded its way through the

Rolling Thunder, named after a B52 bombing campaign in Vietnam, began in 1987 as a means of bringing attention to the more than 2,000 United States soldiers who remain unaccounted for in the South-East Asian

It has since grown dramati-

ton to honour the dead in Vietnam and America's other wars. The bikers' simple mantra is that they ride for "those who can't" - the thousands who have given their lives in

With Memorial Day fast becoming just another holi-day, marked by trips to the beach or the Indianapolis 500 motor ruce, the menacing roars of the thousands o motorcyles, adorned with the Stars and Stripes and PoW for muny Americans as the laying of wreaths at the

The veterans, wearing patches showing where they served, joined other riders in silence apposite the Vietnam



Motorcyclists taking part in Rolling Thunder, the tenth annual rally to commemorate US servicemen killed in war, ride across Memorial Bridge in Washington yesterday

Veterans' Memorial, the black granite wall carrying the names of 50,000 killed or

"It's an emotional kind of thing really to see people cry as you go by," said Steven

Washington from Cape Cod, Massachusens. "You ride by and grasp an outstretched hand and let go but sometimes they just want to hold on." he

As President Clinton yester-

of the Unknowns in nearby Arlington Cemetery, the National Park Service held an observance at the wall, dedieated to six American soldiers and a Marine, whose deaths

been newly engraved on the ☐ Robert McNamara, the US Defence Secretary during the Vietnam War, will meet officials in Hanoi next month to

who resigned from the US Cabinet over Vietnam in 1968. sparked widespread controversy with his memoirs two years ago in which he detailed mistakes made by the Kennean unwinnable war for the United States. He will lead a delegation of 54 researchers and historians who are attending a conference entitled Missed Opportuthe Vietnamese



A scene from The Lost World, an orgy of carnivorous mayhem, which attracted

Voracious dinosaurs deliver \$89m weekend for Spielberg

By GILES WHITTELL

HELPED by giant models of carnivorous reptiles and an avalanche of free publicity. Steven Spielberg has thundered back to the top of the American box office after a three-year break from filmmaking. The Lost World, his sequel to Jurassic Park, earned an estimated \$50 million (£55 million) on its opening weekend and is already prompting forecasts of more than \$1 billion in profits.

Special effects eclipse any semblance of plot in this orgy of dinosaur mayhem, but Americans flocked to it in droves over the long Memorial Day weekend. The film, in which Jeff Goldblum plays a wry pulaeontologist forced to rescue his girlfriend from a dinosaur-infested island in the Pacific, was released on Friday on an unprecedented 3,281 screens, and broke the

man Forever in 1995 for ticket sales on an opening day. The By last night it had passed the \$85 million mark set last

year by Independence Day for

\$20 million record set by Bat-

back its entire \$75 million budget with at least \$14 million to spare. Today The Lost World is expected to become the fastest film in history to pass the \$100 million mark.

Ecologists picketed Los Angeles cinemas because Dreamworks SKG. Mr Spielberg's new studio, plans to build its premises near the city's last natural wetlands. They were largely ignored.
They are complaining about frogs or something," one tenyear-old said in a ticket queue.
"All I want to do is see the

A stay of executions for 'Old Sparky'

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN NEW YORK

FLORIDA'S Supreme Court has temporarily suspended all executions with "Old Sparky", the state's venerable and unreliable -- electric

Made 74 years ago, the chair is the oldest still in use anywhere in the world. It rocketed to notoriety in man, Pedro Medina, was effectively burnt alive. As the executioner pulled the lever, a high-voltage charge shot through Medina's body. Wifnesses saw foot-long flames leap from his head and smoke though Medina's chest was seen to heave briefly after the fire, state medical experts ruled that he had felt no pain and had died instantly.

A month after the execution, a circuit judge in Duval County ruled that "Old Sparky" was not "cruel and unusual" - a form of words employed by human rights treaties to characterise impermissible punishment

The state Supreme Court. however, has ordered a fresh investigation into the chair's fitnesss for use, stating that Medina's lawyer had not had a proper chance to put his case to the judge. The lawyer, Martin McLain, said yesterday: "I'm going to be able to present information that I wasn't able to present the last time, and to show that Pedro Medina suffered pain when he was executed."

Bob's Boys train their gunsights on Mexican border runners

home from work, Bob Maupin has shouldered a .45 semiautomatic rifle and a pair of Russian night-vision binoculars, then set off on foot to patrol his property.

Since the southern edge of his ranch is one of the busiest illegal crossing points on the US-Mexican border, he has also taken a pocketful of nylon handcuffs.

Plagued by a thirtyfold increase in the number of illegal immigrants streaming across his land, Mr Maupin and neighbouring ranchers in the rugged mountains east of San Diego have taken the law into their own hands.

Operating as armed vigilantes known to officials as "Bob's Boys", they have mounted an sometimes rounding up 40 "illegals" in a single night. The US Border Patrol en-

dorses the group's activities. The result is peculiar, if not guarding stretches of its southern frontier with civilian gun enthuslasts outfitted at army surplus shops. "It's really a game," Mr Maupin said. "How long we stay out at

Landowners, gripped by a siege mentality, are hot on the trail of illegal immigrants who stream across their ranches nightly, reports Giles Whittell in Campo, California

we're having. When they're running in groups of anywhere from 20 to 100 through here night after night, it gets to be a lot of fun." Mr Maupin spoke with more than a hint of sarcasm. Photographs at the local Border Patrol office confirm that

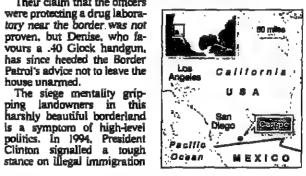
night depends on how much

in 1985 he and his daughter. Denise, were arrested by Mexican army officers on their own land. Their claim that the officers proven, but Denise, who favours a .40 Glock handgun,

Patrol's advice not to leave the house unarmed. The siege mentality griplandowners in harshly beautiful borderland is a symptom of high-level politics. In 1994, President Clinton signalled a tough

even as he hailed a new era of US-Mexican co-operation with the North American Free Trade Agreement — and ordered a border crackdown south of San Diego codenamed Operation Gatekeeper.

Helped by helicopters and unira-red night sights, the clampdown near the coast has been a moderate success. Inland, however, a trickle of illegal immigrants has turned into a flood, "Operation Gate-



Maupin, 57. "It just pushes the Mexicans out here where they

can't get caught."
In fact, 78,000 immigrants were arrested last year in Campo, up from 2,300 in 1994. Every night along Route 94. which hugs the border, Border Patrol agents crouch in wait for groups of migrant workers struggling north through the sagebrush with professional smugglers, or "covotes", as guides. A fleet of minibuses shuttles prisoners to an overnight jail for "processing" and repatriation the next day.

Mr Maupin and his friends began making their own arrests two years ago, using Vietnam-era seismic sensors to locate intruders. Language has not been a problem, he

Bob's Boys have suffered no casualties, but the northward flow of refugees from Mexico's economic crisis has its toll Seventeen men, women and children froze to death in deep snow near Campo last winter. Since then, trespassing has fallen markedly. It is a victory of sorts for Mr Maupin, who quips, Mark Twain-style: "If I die today, I win."

Skydiver leaps to safety from crash plane

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

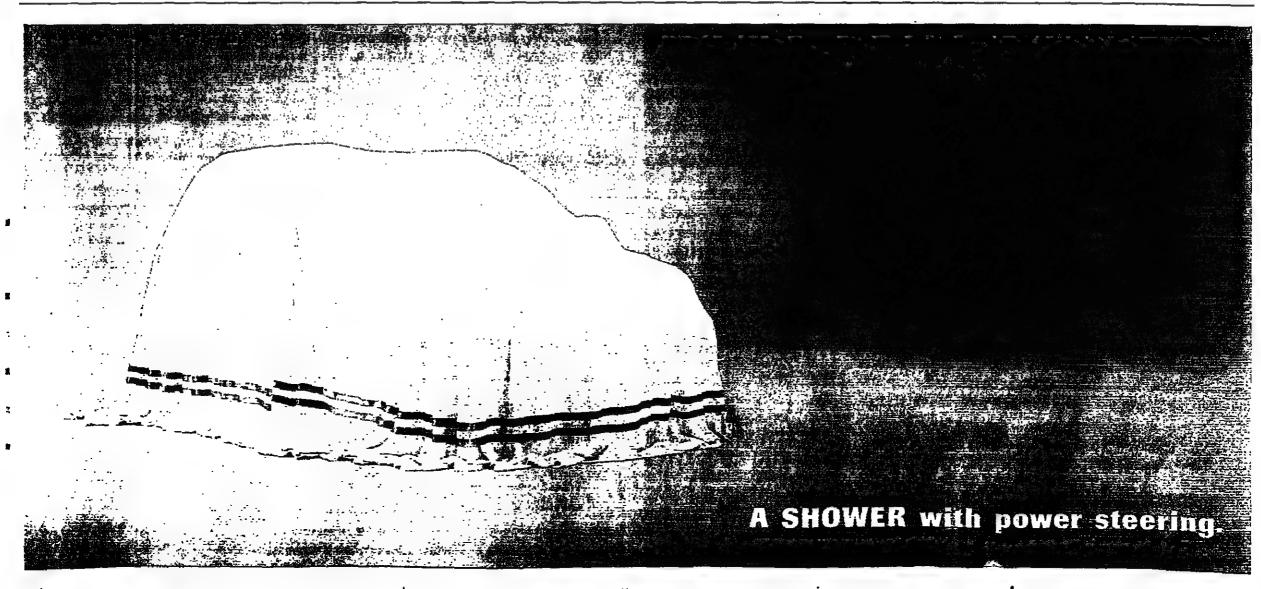
A SKYDIVER floated safely to the ground as her single-engined plane spiralled out of control and nose-dived into a sweet

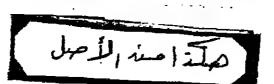
potato field in Florida, killing the pilot and five other parachutists. Clinging to a wing and waiting for the order to jump, Carol O'Connell apparent-ly felt the Cessna about to stall and, left with no choice but to leap, then watched in horror from below her canopy as the plane carrying her six colleagues went

into a fatal spin and crashed. She landed in shock some 90ft from the debris. "I'm very grateful to be alive," said Ms O'Connell, 43. a skydiving student

who had made 22 previous jumps. "I can't explain why I'm still alive while these other people have left behind so many loved ones. I guess when it's your time to

go, you go. It wasn't my time."
The National Transportation Safety Board was investigating yesterday whether the single-engined Cessna 210 was overloaded or had stalled during a turn.





assura pansic

e mi clain

adate fo

Left's first-round triumph transforms lacklustre election into contest that either side could win

Centre-Right fights for votes as Juppé bows out

FRANCE'S ruling centre-right coalition launched a frantic hunt for votes yesterday as Alain Juppe announced he would stand down as Prime Minister after the stunning rebuff administered to his Government in the first round France's parliamentary

French stocks plunged and the franc wobbled amid fears that the Gaullist President Chirac may still be forced to share power with a Socialistled Government, possibly undermining France's drive to join a single European

With the Left now clearly ahead M Chirac is battling to retain his credibility, and a lacklustre election widely seen as a foregone conclusion has been transformed overnight into a frenetic contest that either side could still win.

Final results from Sunday's poll gave the combined Left per cent of the vote and 36.16 per cent to the centreright coalition. But the high level of abstentions and the widely-dispersed first-round vote among fringe candidates mean that the race will be won and lost in the next five days.

The role of the far-right National Front, which polled an increased 15 per cent, is another crucially important. but unpredictable, factor in

M Chirac held consultations vesterday with senior political allies in what aides said was a "calm, studious and thoughtful" manner, but the mood within the ruling coalition was anything but calm as the Gaullist RPR and centre-right UDF parties contemplated their worst combined first-round poil result

The President is expected to make another personal appeal for support later this week. Ousting M Juppé at this stage would have smacked of desperation. Instead, M Juppè was either forced or agreed to bow out after the next ballot.

Even before M Juppe's announcement yesterday. Philippe Seguin, the Gaullist liamentary Speaker tipped as a replacement Prime Minis-

ter, nudged his hat further into the ring by hinting that the time was fast approaching for a change of premier.

"You don't change campaign leaders in the middle of the watch, but since one of the hest hypotheses is that the Centre-Right could win a majority of a few seats, the issues at stake are different from those when you have a 100seat advantage." M Seguin

Even Raymond Barre, the former Prime Minister and M Juppė, called for a "profound change of leaders if the majority wins". Most of the key figures in

the Centre-Right failed to attract the 50 per cent of the vote needed for an outright win, including Jacques Toubon, the Justice Minister, Jean Tiberi, the scandal-plagued Mayor of Paris. and M Juppe himself. For the first time in his life, former President Valery Giscard d'Estaing faces a secondround fight to retain his seat.

The Centre-Right still has some powerful weapons in its



Lionel Jospin, whose Socialist-led grouping has

armoury, most notably the glaring policy divisions within the Socialist-Communist alliance and the threat that "cohabitation" France and scupper the single European currency project.

Over the next few days the rattled Centre-Right will hammer away at those themes, pointing out that the Communists are opposed to economic and monetary union (EMU) while the Socialists, led by Lionel Jospin, maintain they are broadly in favour. The Government will also seek to capitalise on mounting doubts over whether France will be able to meet the Maastricht criteria for deficit reduction under a Socialist-led govern-ment that has ruled out fur-

ther spending cuts.

M Chirac's decision to call a snap election ten months early is already being seen as a gamble that has failed badly, but in one sense his hunch was only too accurate.

To judge from the first poll. if the Government had waited until after yet another round of harsh austerity measures needed to ensure France joins EMU on time before calling an election, its chances of retaining a majority would have been minute.

Next Sunday may yet see an embarrassing defeat for the President, but had he waited until next March the result would probably have been a ection rout so crushing that M Chirac would have been left contemplating not cohabitation, but resignation.

Paris rout The ruling Centre-Right faces a possible rout in Paris. one of its traditional strongholds, where ten of its 19 deputies will be challenged fiercely in next Sunday's parliamentary election run-off. The looming leftwing breakthrough follows a similar development in the June 1995 mayoral elections, when Socialists won five of the capital's 20 municipal districts and ended a longtime Gaullist lock on the city government. The Centre-Right held 19 of 22 districts in the outgoing assembly. (Reuter)

Leading article, page 19



Alain Juppe and wife Isabelle stroll in a Bordeaux park. The Prime Minister is to bow out after the next ballot

Le Pen emerges as king-breaker

BY BEN MACINTYRE

THE leader of France's far-right National Front, Jean-Marie Le Pen, bas emerged as the decisive kingmaker, or more aptly king-breaker, in the French parliamentary elections.

Buoyed by a record-breaking 15 per cent of the vote in the first round, National Front candidates have qualified for second round run-offs in a remarkable 133 of France's 577 constituencies. More than half of these will be three-way races where the right-wing vote will probably be split, helping candidates on the Left. The overall result, however, may hinge on how National Front supporters vote in the other 444 seats.

M Le Pen and his coborts began meetings yesterday to decide which (if any) of the mainstream parties National Front supporters should be encouraged to vote for in those constituencies without far-right candidate. Although the

than three seats in partiam gain none at all, the party's best ever result in a parliamentary election has left; the extreme nationalists in a key position

to sway the final outcome.

M Le Pen has made no effort to hide his loathing for Jacques Chirac. He has called for the President's resignation after Sunday's vote, but many National Front supporters may instinctively revert to the Centre-Right in the next round, hatever M. Le Pen's instructions. In the course of the campaign M Le

Pen pronounced that a left-wing government cohabiting with a right-wing President would be the best outcome, since this would be most likely to scupper M Chiracs plans for joining Encopean economic and monetary union. Those

ority in housing and healthcare to Prench-born citizens, made inroads in central France and the Paris suburbs but notched up its highest scores around its strongholds in the South and East.

Any overt attempt by the centre-right condition to lure away National Front support is certain to prompt accusations of pandering to racist extremism, and could alienate more moderate voters while providing the Left with additional

Bruno Megret, the deputy leader of the parliament in Vitrolles, said that the party would probably wait and see what the crotte-right parties have to say before deciding on the next stage of the election strategy. He added that the remarks were disavowed by the consumer of the continue of the facing strong left wing opposition. The National Front, which advocates facions the board, M Megret said.

NOT ONLY DO **DAEWOO** GIVE YOU ALL THIS AS STANDARD...

Every Daewoo comes with the following comprehensive package:

1. We deal direct:

More for your money as standard, including Electronic ABS, Driver's airbag, power steering.

2. Hassle free buying:

Fixed prices including delivery and 12 months road tax.

3. Complete peace of mind:

3 year/60,000 mile free servicing including parts and labour.

3 years free comprehensive insurance, subject to status.

3 year/60,000 mile comprehensive warranty.

3 year Daewoo Total AA Cover.

6 year anti-corrosion warranty.

4. Courtesy servicing:

Free courtesy car whenever yours is in for a service.

Daewoo prices range from just £9,445 to £13,735 for the 3, 4 and 5 door Nexia and Espero Saloon.

For more information call 0800 666 222.

PEACE OF MIND AS STANDARD? THAT'LL BETHE NO DAEWOO.

Free entry to a National Trust summer evening event

This week The Times offers you the chance to go to a National Trust evening concert or play, absolutely FREE. You can choose from classical music and jazz, plays by Shakespeare and Sheridan and operas, including Die Fledermaus and Madam Butterfly. Most of the events are performed by candlelight, many end with a display of fireworks, and some are illuminated with lasers. To get your free ticket collect four different tokens from those printed in The Times this week. You can also use the token printed in The Sunday Times last Sunday. An application: form appeared in yesterday's paper.

HOW TO APPLY:

A selection of National Trust events appears right and more will appear this week. A full list of 31 events, with the addresses where you should send your tokens for your free ticket appeared on Saturday and in The Sunday Times last Sunday. Event entry times appear first followed by the time of the performance. You can buy additional tickets when you. send for your free ticket. The price of children's tickets varies so call the inquiry number 0181 315 1111 on weekdays between 9am-5.30pm. Allow a minimum of nine days to receive your ticket. One application form and four different tokens per free ticket are required. No

THE TIMES



photocopies of tokens are permitted. This. offer is subject to availability and is not valid in conjunction with any other offer. Children are aged up to 16 years old.



CHOOSE ONE OF THESE EVENTS

July 17 Vivaldi and Bach by candielight; July 18 Last Night of the Proms by Candielight; both at Ickworth, Horringer, Bury St Edmunds. 6pm/8pm. Thurs, July 17, £15; Fri, July 18, £16.

July 4 Jazz in the Park July 5 Fifties, Staties and Seventies. Dyrham Park, nr Chippenham, Noon/7pm, £10. West with fireworks, Stourhead Landscape Garden, Stourton, Warminster. 5.30pm/7.30pm. July 24, 214; July 25, 216; July 26, £18. DD. Aug 9 Twellth Night, Stouthead, Stourton,

Werminster, 6pm/7.30pm. 28. Aug 23 Peter Pan, Lacock Abbey, Chippenham, 6pm/7pm, 26.

July 24, 25, 25 The Rivers by Sheriden. Fountains Abbey & Studiey Royal, Ripon HG4 3DY. 6.30pm/8pm. 28 from the National Trust Regional Box Office at the above address.

July 10 Vivaldi and Sach by Candlelight, Erddig, nr Wrexham.

July 11 Open air. Fabulous Fals with lasers July 26 Open eir opera Maciam Butterfly by Sandlelight, Enddig, in Wresham opera Madam Butterny by condengnt; Erddig, in Wrednam
LT is GYT, 8pm/7pm, 215, from above address. Cheques
payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.
July 19 Open eir opera): Die Fledermaus by candlelight
5.30pm/7 30pm; Aug 23. Open air Jazz with Kenny Bail and his
Jazzmen 5pm/7pm; Pies Newydd, Llanfairpwil, Anglesey
LL61 6DQ, 210 adult, 65 child, for both events from above
address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.

Aug 1 Royal Fireworks Music with theworks, Powis Castle.



Yeltsin seeks Blair assurance over expansion of Nato

From Richard Beeston in Moscow

PRESIDENT YELTSIN WILL. sia's security when he meets Tony Blair for breakfast before a key Nato summit in on new members territories.

The Kremlin leader, who arrived in France yesterday; for today's signing of a Nato-Russian accord, wants assurances that the alliance, will limit its expansion to former Warsaw, Pact countries and not extend membership to former Soviet republics.

In an interview with the Tass news agency, published yesterday. Mr Yeltsin said that he was reconciled to Nato enlargement so long as Moscow's security was not threatened. The alliance is expected to offer membership to Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic in July. Romania

and Slovenia may also join. Russia, which still opposes the move in principle, tempered its objections after agreement this month on the terms of the "Founding Act on Mumai Relations, Co-operation and Security between Nato and the Russian Federation". The document, to be signed today, calls for the establishment of a council at Nato headquarters where Russia will be consulted on

breaker

key aspects of alliance policy. seek Britain's support this Moscow has already won morning in safeguarding Rus. assurances that no foreign troops or nuclear weapons

will be deployed permanently The negative impact of the expansion of Nato will be reduced to a minimum." Mr Yeltsin said. This way we will not slip towards confron-tation, which would inevitably involve big expenses for arms, a.new militarisation of polit-

ical thinking." However, Russia was not granted the "veto" right it had wanted and Mr Yeltsin will make clear to the Prime Minister and other Western leaders today that Moscow will pull out of the agreement if Nato decides to extend membership to former Soviet republics Lithuania Latvia and Estonia have already signalied their intention to apply formally to join Nato, a region Moscow regards as its sphere

of influence. Of even greater concern to the Kremlin is the possibility that Ukraine might one day join the alliance, a move Russian nationalists would regard as an act of war.

"I hope that through an open dialogue we will be able to convince those [the three Baltic states) and other coun-

tries that their security will not increase by bringing them closer to Nato," said Mr Yeltsin, who travels to Kiev later this week for a longdelayed visit to resolve several outstanding issues between the Slav neighbours.

Part of Russia's strategy in countering the expansion threat will be to play on differences among Nato members. Washington, which has pressed hardest for enlarge-ment, is unlikely to back down Mr Yeltsin has received a more sympathetic hearing from Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, and President Chirac of France.

He is hoping that the change of government in Britain may alter London's outlook. Although the Labour administration, like its Conservative predecessor, is com-mitted to Nato expansion, the Russians are aware of a groundswell of opposition against the policy from senior diplomats, leading commentators and military experts.

The Kremlin is expected to

point out to the British side that the more it is excluded from European security decision-making, the greater the risk of a domestic political backlash against the reform-



A couple carry their children to safety as floodwaters force them to leave their suburban home in Quezon City

Thousands take refuge from Philippines floods

and heavy seas caused havoc yesterday in the Philippines, killing up to 29 people and forcing airports, businesses, schools and financial markets to close (Abby Tan writes). Seven people drowned when a pleasure boat capsized off the central island of Cebo and three men were killed by electric shock while wading in knee-

Two others died in mudslides and two more drowned when falling into manholes. The northern island of Luzon was worst hit.

Gregoriou Vigilar, a Cabinet Secretary, said that 45 per cent of Manila was under water, with floods reaching a height of off in the northern suburb of Quezon City.

dential

bodies.

as evidence.

THE Danish High Court em-

barked yesterday on a three-

week hearing of a lawsuit

brought by a group of ten Danes challenging the consti-tutional legality of Denmark's

membership of the European

The non-partisan group,

calling itself the Constitution

Committee, alleged that since

joining the European Union in

1973 along with Britain and

Ireland. Denmark has ceded

national authority to Brussels

in breach of its own

The court hearing proper

has been delayed by complex

constitution.

Danes challenge EU terms

FROM CHRISTOPHER FOLLETT IN COPENHAGEN

group sought to have confi-

dating back to Denmark's

entry into the EU, introduced

Article 20 of the Danish

constitution states that nat-

ional powers may only be

delegated to international org-

anisations within a specified

limit" and the group argues

that Denmark's EU treaties do

not sufficiently define the ex-

tent to which the European

Court and other EU institu-

tions may override national

centre-left Government be-

The Social Democrat-led

government papers,

on rooftops. The military used forries and and rubber boats to help to rescue more than 3,000 families.

President Fidel Ramos cancelled appointments after floodwaters swamped roads to the presidential palace. The rain, caused by a tropical depression,

lawyers from both sides admit

that the state attorney's task

has been eased by rulings in

recent months that the case

should be limited to events

since the Maastricht treaty of

1992. The Government insists

that Denmark's accession to

the Maastricht treaty is in

accordance with the constitu-

tion and independent legal

experts generally see a govern-

ment win as the most likely

The Government wants a

quick decision as the case casts

a shadow over Danish ratifi-

cation of a revised Maastricht

treaty to be hammered out in

WORLD SUMMARY

Ministers held after army coup

houses in Sierra Leone's capital yesterday for former civilian government ministers, the day after armed forces led by Major Johnny Paul Koromah seized power. Military sources said that five former ministers were detained.

South Africa joined the United Nations and the Organisation of African Unity in condemning the coup, which ended just over a year of civilian rule. Freetown's main hospital said that at least 15 had died in the fighting on Sunday, two of Lebanese. (Reuter)

Rapist jailed

Los Angeles: An Air Force was sentenced to 30 years for raping and assaulting three women, including one of his own rank (Giles Whinell writes). A court martial convicted Master Sergeant Napolean Bailey, 39, of Fairchild Air Force Base, of 15 charges, including one of rape and two of forcible sodomy.

Mandela 'plot'

Harare: Two white South Africans have been arrested by Zimbabwean security authorities on suspicion of at-tempting to kill President Mandela and President Mugabe of Zimbabwe during the South African President's state visit last week, a senior police official said (Jan Raath

Congo security

Kinshasa: Laurent Kabila's Government banned demonstrations in the Democratic Republic of Congo's capital, state television said. It added that none of Mr Kabila's armed forces would be able to circulate in the city without specific orders. (Reuter)

Out of hospital

Moscow: Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Nobel prize-winning author, left hospital where he was treated for heart problems to recuperate at home. his wife Natalia said. The critic of the Kremlin was

Bossi claims 'referendum' mandate for free Padania

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN GENOA

UMBERTO BOSSI, leader of the separatist Northern League, yesterday claimed an overwhelming "Yes" vote in the League's self-styled "referendum" on independence for northern Italy, which Signor Bossi has unilaterally dubbed The League, which won 10 Padania". per cent of the vote in last

"We have a mandate," Signor Bossi declared. "Padania is on its way."

Newspapers in the main

northern cities dismissed the vote as an empty exercise: Corriere della Sera, pubiisneo in Milan, dendeo ti referendum" as "a farce". while *Il Secolo* of Genoa pointed out that in reality it was "only an opinion poll with which has no legal force".

Signor Bossi's claim that 99.7: per cent of the six million votes cast were in favour of secession and the creation of a "provisional Padanian government" was a "Bulgarlan

Romano Prodi, the Prime Minister, said the poll was "not serious". "Politics is not a game," he said. President Scalfaro, visiting Palermo, the Sicilian capital, said limited regional autonomy of the kind enjoyed by Sicily was acceptable, but Italy had to remain "one and indivisible".

year's general election, sucesfully played on north Italian resentment of high taxation by



Rome and subsidies paid to support the poorer and less efficient south. But it has since lost ground badly in recent local elections, and staged the "referendum" to regain

La Repubblica pointed out that there had been no checks to ensure a fair ballot. It said most of the 22 million popula-tion of the 11 north Italian provinces, where the 13,000 polling booths" were set up by League activists, had not voted at all. One reporter times -- "five times for and five times against, to ensure I did not affect the result", as he

told readers yesterday.

La Repubblica said although the Government had opted to tolerate rather than suppress the League's "increasingly provocative antics", Signor Bossi had succeeded in putting the language of secession on the agenda, with Italians using terms like Padania as if they actually meant something, when in fact there is no such place".



MEDITERRANEAL

Diver finds evidence of Philistines' lost port

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

ISRAELI archaeologists yes terday unveiled details of a treasure trove of antiquities recovered from the seabed off the Mediterranean city of Ashkelon which provides rare evidence of the ancient har bour there cited in historic writings, but never found. Ashkelon was one of the

five great Philistine cities, along with Ashdod, Gaza, Gath and Ekron and continued to have a fascinating maritime history up until the period of the Crusaders when It gave its name to "shallots" and "scallions" as a result of its flourishing onion export trade. The city was partially destroyed by Saladin in the 12th century and levelled by the Mameluke sultan Baybars in 1270, leaving only hints of its former glory.

The new discoveries range from a mysterious statue of a monkey with two hands cov-ering its mouth to a shipment of 3,500kg of lead. They are among a wide variety of finds from ten sunken boats recently found off the coast. The Israel Antiquities Authority said the cargoes varied from the Late Bronze Age, some 3,200 years ago, up until the

Ashkelon became an important staging point on the great trade route linking Egypt and Mesopotamia, the Way of the Sea", which continued north through Aphek, Mediddo and Hazor. Today it is a sprawling city famous for its national park and attractive beaches.

The new undersea finds were uncovered by chance by shifting sands caused by the construction of the new marina. They were first noted by Yossi Ayalon, a local diver from the nearby fishing village of Dugit, and reported to the authority.

Marine archaeologists believe that Ashkelon, which once flourished under both Greek and Roman rule and was reputedly the birthplace of Herod the Great, did not have an artificial harbour like Caesarea - further north up the coast beyond present day Tel Aviv — but that seagoing vessels offloaded on to skiffs away from the shore.

The Jerusalem Post reported yesterday that the Antiquities Authority will open an underwater archaeology museum off Haifa. It will display ancient anchors, stone objects from prehistoric villages, and artefacts found during work on Carmel beach.

...BUT WE ALSO LET YOU CHOOSE ONE OF **OUR 30th ANNIVERSARY** SALE OFFERS.

As part of our 30th anniversary celebrations, every private customer can choose one of these offers. Written details for all offers available on request, 🕆 🧢 🐣

· SALE

1.) £500 worth of fuel youthers.

·SALE

2.) £500 cashback.

· SALE

3.) Choice of up to £750 worth of Daewoo electronic products.

SALE

4.) £500 towards your deposit with Daewoo Direct Finance Typical APR 11.2%.

For more information call 0800 666 222,

30TH ANNIVERSARY (SALE OFFERS? THAT'LL BETHE DAEWOO.

it pays to be in the public sector



discount on our life, home and motor insurance

We're the specialists in insurance for public sector employees, offering a 15% discount on any policy: you buy, whether it's for Life, Home or Motor. Life Insurance. Take out one of our life policies

family is protected. We offer Mortgage Protection, Term Assurance and Critical Illness. Home Insurance. All our Buildings and Contents policies come with a free 24-Hour Emergency

and you can enjoy peace of mind, knowing your

Assistance Line in conjunction with Green Flag Ltd. Motor Insurance. The benefits of our comprehensive Motor Insurance include free

24-hour Breakdown Cover with Green Flag Ltd. For excellent service, competitive rates and a free quotation call now.

Open: 9am-8pm Mon to Fri, 9am-1pm Sat

Open: 8am-8pm Mon to Fri, 9am-1pm Sat

Please quote the reference T12705 Zurich Mumicipal is a trading name of Zurich Life Assurance Company Limited, which is regulated by the Pessonal Investment Authority, for life assurance and investment business. Zurich Municipal markets the life products of Zurich Life only and does not provide financial advice.

Zurich Life Assurance Company Ltd is registered in England. No. 676139. Cover and premiums are subject to individual assessment.

Focusing on the Public Sector



'America's children are petulant, whining brats'

US childcare gurus say parents must get tough on bad behaviour. Report by Susan Ellicott

state of shock. As little Todd throws his umpteenth tantrum and Martha runs riot in the mall, their exhausted parents are realising that in the US, the liberal approach to child-rear-

Parents come to me complaining that their children are running their lives." says John Rosemond, a family psy-chologist. They describe their children as if they are assaulting them 24 hours a day."

And no wonder. For a generation, the American chattering classes have been in the thrall of "positive reinforcement", an untidy euphemism that meant punishment was a thing of the past. Discipline was a dirty word. And smacking, or "spanking". became even more politically incorrect than smoking.

If a pre-school child misbehaved, the aspiring ideal par-

and discuss the child's feelings with him or her. ("Why do you think you did that? Wouldn't it be better if you did this?"). Under no circumstances were they to ignore him, shout or send him to his room, which, according to popular thought,

could cause emotional scars. Once, an acquaintance's two-and-a-half-year-old bit me during supper at their house - and refused to apologise. Rather than do so, he bit me again. Dad stepped in, "Sheldon," he cajoled, "let's go to the

I expected the child to be sent to his room. But no. Dad launched into a quasi-Socratic dialogue with him about whether he should get a "timeout", the US version of being sent off the football pitch to cool down. The image of the father towering over his toddier and trying to negotiate rationally has remained with me for years as a sure sign that America's middle-class par-

Now that era could be over. Childcare gurus are urging parents to toughen up. "It's time we stopped trying to be psychologically correct." says William Sears, a California paediatrician. "Parents need to show they are in charge." The main difference be-

British tend to expect their children to be polite and wellbehaved, which means that, relatively, they are. These days, the "Parenting" section in any large American bookstore is almost as long as the cereal display in the supermarket. A record number of

titles, plus videos, specialist magazines and "workshops" So great are parents' Rosemond has given up his

yers come pretty near the

dent, articulate and affluent

Yet many practitioners of

justice harbour a dark secret.

According to estimates in

America, almost one in five people in the legal profession

has an alcohol or drug prob-

lem. There is no such estimate

for Britain, but there is little

reason to think they would be

Which is why the Law

Society has launched SolCare.

an independent charitable

organisation, to look after its

much different.

members' health.

SolCare has estab-

lished an informal

link with Alcohol-

ics Anonymous,

made contact with

treatment centres

and will refer

people to the Law-

yers Support

Group, an infor-

mal network of le-

gal employees with

drink and drug

problems. It will

also help those suf-

fering from depression and

The burdens of legal life are

well-known — long hours, pressure to socialise and

heavy caseloads. "I think the

stress of practising tends to

lead to more problems for

lawyers than many other pro-

fessions," says Charles Elly. a

former president of the Law

Society who did much during

his tenure to bring the issue of

In the two weeks since

SolCare's formal inception. 18

people - 12 men and six

women — have turned to the

charity. Fifteen have a drink

problem, one has a drug

problem and the remaining

two have complained of

stress. Barry Pritchard, a for-

mer lawyer who runs Solcare.

and who was himself an

alcoholic, knows that for ev-

ery person who steps forward.

□ Janette (not her real

name). 46, from Birmingham.

was a conveyancing solicitor.

A divorcée, she began drink-

ing heavily during the Eighties. but carried on when

many more remain silent.

alcoholism into the open.

they epitomise success.

ents were doomed to misery. Sheldon responded with a series of sullen monosyllables and was eventually allowed back to the table to disrupt the remainder of the evening.

So it's hard to suppress smile at the conclusions reached by a growing number of modern American child experts. "America's children have become petulant, whining, self-centred brats," says John Rosemond. "Instead of character, we've been building warm, fuzzy feelings inside

tween American and British

حكذا ما الاصل

parents, he says, is that the

concluded that a light smack, if given within a loving rela-

financial pressures began to pile up during the recession.

Her teenage son left home and her daughter, then eight,

"During the Elghties there

was a lot of social drinking.

There was lots of work and

parties given by estate agents

or building societies. Drink-

was part and pancel of the

I set up a practice on my

though, the scene

had changed. The

functions had dis-

appeared. Profes-

had stopped drink-

ing, but I carried

on. I was begin-

ning to drink more

on my own l al-

ways had gin, whisky and wine.

and would start drinking as soon

By 1992. it was

as I got home.

bad, I would close the office

up at 6pm, and then pull out

bottles of vodka. I switched to

odka a day, then I would

visit the off-licence on the way

'Several other things hap-

pened at the time. The work

was beginning to fall off, the

premises I was renting were

expensive, and my father died

in 1993. That's when I went

"Well-meaning friends con-tacted social services about

my daughter. They thought this would bring me to my senses, but I was in denial.

to do something drastic about the business. I wanted to close

"By this time, I knew I had

but couldn't afford to

cause of the overheads. Yet

I couldn't afford to keep it

open. It seemed like a vicious

circle. I didn't want to ap-

proach the Law Society

downhill very rapidly.

own. By the late Eighties,

'I would

close the

office at

6pm, then

pull out

the vodka'

was taken into care.

tive behaviour" in 'Parents children aged between is months and six years. And the American Academy of Paediatricians is revis-

ing the language of its blanket disapproval of physical vary is the study's author, Dr Diana Baumrind, of rais-

ing her critics' hackles that she usually refuses to be quoted in the media unless verbatim from her academic work. She compares the public emotions swirling around smacking to those in the abortion debate. She says of her study "it's certainly not pro-spanking. It's

Academy of Paediatricians are so divided about smacking doctors might recommend it. but sociologists link even moderate smacking with spouse and child abuse - that the negotiations on are shrouded in secrecy. Their eagerly awaited statement is due to

coming obsessed with child discipline and modern parenting styles. In recent weeks, magazines have been filled with gloom. High-flying on Saturday mornings and many of whom have spent

"Our children are angry and they have a right to be,"

ogist at Harvard Medical cure children of Attention School. They're exposed Par- Deficit Disorder in ten minents are not around and the Fears about America's collective escapism into work are mounting, fuelled by an aver-

age 50-hour week and a proyocative new book by Princeton sociologist Arlie Hochschild. The Time Bind concludes that for many Americans, the workplace has become the emotional sanctuary from the stress and turmoil of home, rather than vice versa. And it is the children

woes. A friend in Denver recently met a child behaviourist who claims to

today with discipline is that ren need a lot more of our time than we are giving them. Yet it has taken until now

for American society to admit as much. Why? Because it has been politically incorrect to phili in more. Americans have learnt that you can combine a career with children, maybe children. But lesson number two is tougher: maybe you can't combine a great career



For a decade, middle-class Americans have favoured discussion rather than punishment for bad behaviour but the approach seems to have backfired

Haliborange has always tasted great.

Now, each high strength tablet makes a fizzy drink that holds as much Vitamin C as twenty freshly squeezed oranges.

Helping you to stay fit and replace the Vitamin C lost through colds and flu.

In either ruby orange or lemon, you'll find it's equally delicious. Enjoy.

HALIBORANGE

hosting parenting seminars. Then he heads for the Bahamas and writes related books. arents have become "amateur psycholo-

and now makes his living, 250 days a year, on the road,

gists rather than fig-ures of authority." says William Sears, a father of eight children aged from five He and his wife, Martha, a nurse, are authors of The

Discipline Book (published here under the title Little Angels), which exhorts parents to spend time with their children to build a secure bond. The Sears are anti-smacking, yet there are signs that the smack is about to get a second

complain that their children are running their lives'

appear later this Meanwhile, the US media is be-

says Ronald Levant, a psychol-

Work and social pressures leave many lawyers with an alcohol. problem. Anjana Ahuja reports on where they can find help has two children from his first marriage and is remar-

ried with a stepson. "I was a senior partner in a) law firm in Reddisch. At 34 I decided to set up on my own things took a nosedive. Basically, the way you do business is to entertain or be entertained. So liquid hunches be-

came the norm. ... "I also joined Round Table; which meant drinking in the evenings. By this time I had switched to Carlsberg Special. an extra strong beer, whisky and vodka. Two years later, I was polishing off a bottle of vodka a day.

"I merged with another tractice and a partner moved in. He made the bottom drawer of his filing cabinet a drinks cabinet so he could offer clients a G&T rather than the standard cup of. coffee. I thought this was a brilliant idea, and kicked my-self, for not thinking of it earlier. It would be easier and cheaper to buy the spirits myself. I still had no inkling that what I was doing was umusual. Then my partner asked me to resign. He said my drinking had become unacceptable. I must have been up to about a bottle and

half of spirits a day... I resigned moved to Poole and opened another practice. The first thing I did was to install a drinks cabinet, I was

calling into clubs and pubs. persuading myself I was picking up business. It was true, but it also gave me an excuse to drink.

"One day, I turned up in the office plastered and my secregested I went to AA. identify with the other people there. They had lost their family, lost their job, crashed the car and lost their driving licence. I hadn't. In fact, that is exactly what happened to me over the next three years because my whole life centred

Wit

كيوونه كأ

A my doctor got me into a treatment centre for three months, but when I came out I started drinking again. I devised a rota for visiting off-licences so the shopkeepers wouldn't

guess I was alcoholic The turning point came when I met and married Margaret, a former dient. eye. But after two years, she decided there and then to quit. I remember the evening vividly — it was July 4, 1982. Within half an hour, somebody from AA was sitting in the living room. I haven't had a drop since. Soon afterwards, I go involved with the Lawyers Support. Group, which allowed me to talk through the professional side of my probiems without compromising my confidentiality."



Why lawyers are turning to drink

In only two weeks, 18 lawyers have turned to SolCare

vodka from gin because I thought it would be harder for people to tell I had been drinking - a common delubecause I was afraid of what they might do. So, in the autumn of 1994. I took client sion among alcoholics. Within a year. I was drinking all the time. I must have been funds and paid off £36,000 of getting through a bottle of

With the help of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Lawyers Support Group. I had my last drink in January 1995. I got my daughter back after eight months. I knew the Law Society would eventually catch up with me, so I went to them. I was struck off for misusing client funds.

'My lifestyle now couldn't be more different. We live on

income support in a negative equity house. Income support pays some mortgage interest. but not all. I do some yoluntary work and have gone back to college just to keep me occupied. But I am enjoying being a full-time mum.

"Professionally, I regre what happened. If I had gone, to the Law Society two years earlier things may not have needed to get as had."

Barry Pritchard, 61, runs SolCare from his home in Porthmadog, Gwynedd. He

SERENITY FOR WOMEN NATURAL PROGESTERONE CREAM

PMT? OSTEOPOROSIS? MENOPAUSE?

For a free 16 page information booklet send an A5 SAE to:

Dept T2, PO BOX 322, St Peter Port, Guernsey, GYI 3TP.

Web site:- http://www.progesterone.co.uk

Mercedes OWNERS

COMPREHENSIVE

Quality Rewarded by Low Insurance Low Cost Schemes for Mercedes Tel: 0121 748 2211 NOW!

or Phone your Newrest Branch at the Local Rate on 0345 123111 Ask for a quote on the internet: http://www.hhh.co.uk Hill House Hammond

Over 250 Branches Nationwide

The dynasty of the living dead



The Royal House of Oudh once ruled 5m people. Christopher Thomas on the family's final humiliation

dobermans strain at chains anchoring them to a derelict 13th-century monument — windowiess, doorless, waterless and foul where their master and mis-tress, impoverished hermits both, carry the Royal House of Oudh through its death

Deeds strange and macabre have gone on here, hidden from Delhi's eyes. Princess Rajkumari Sakina Mahal lives with her brother, Prince Rajkumar Cyrus Riza, in conditions that are beyond poverty. It is a deathly place, filled with a constantly articulated desire by the princess and prince finally to end the hu-miliation of the great House of Oudh. The many palaces and legions of servants are long gone, and the remaining two royals are reduced to squalor made more stark by an attachment to a few threadbare Persian carpets.

anything worthwhile. The couple, shut away from the world world, would set the dogs on anywhat has body coming unanbeen done warns that intruders will be gunned to us' dress each other

and some slivers of

diamonds, the last:

mality, the last dignity left to They reject an India they despise for bringing them to " Shille sense of sacrifice, seated this. The princess, thin and filthy in tattered shirt and trousers, has not touched her grease-caked hair with a brush or comb in more than three years, and intends never to do so again. Nor has she stepped outside into the sun in that time because she hasentered a lifetime of withdrawal and mourning for her late

Her story is told through bouts of crying. Tell the world what has been done to us," she says. It is the first time she has spoken of the events that have brought the House of Oudh to its final degradation in the woods, in a leaking monu-ment shared with pigeons that defecate upon everything, where there is no electricity and only one servant, liveried in a fraying black uniform. playing his part in the final stages of a royal tragedy. He stands to attention, sometimes swishing his arms at the birds flying in and out, ignoring the mice and chipmunks scamper-

ing about his feet. At night, bats fly through the gloom of oil lamps, depositing their pungent droppings. It is a dreadful theatre.

At 240pm on October 12. 1993, Princess Wilayat Mahai Oudh died, aged 62. She was the couple's mother and she took her own life - "do not use the word s-u-i-c-i-d-e, it is too common," I was instructed -by crushing her diamond necklace and bracelet and swallowing them.

"It was a quick death," her daughter says, showing the stone writing table where her highness, as her children al-ways called her, was found dead. "This drink of fire tears up all the inner organs." Her death ended a long, lost fight for justice, although her battle had an eccentric nobility, conducted as it was for ten years. at New Delhi railway station.

With 13 large dogs, seven servants and two of her children, the begum, who traced her aristocracy to ancient Islamic Persian

Tell

kings, occupied a small portico off what had been the viceroy's waiting room. From there she petitioned for the return of at least two of the palaces of Oudh, a former princely state in the northem Hindi heartland, in what is now Uttar Pradesh. Five million

people were ruled from the capital, Lucknow. Her highness conducted her vigil with a upon antique carpets, erect and regal. Her children never called her mother — that would have been presumptuous - and she addressed them with equal formality.

Jawahariai Nehru, India's first Prime Minister, sympa-thised with the family's plight and gave them a small palace in Srinagar, capital of the Kashmir Valley, but in 1971 it burnt to the ground, destroying many antiques and ensuring ultimate poverty. The family insisted that it was an act of arson by enemies in the Government, and moved to New Delhi station to begin their dignified protest. For three years they lived on the platform, their valuables stuffed in suitcases, before occupying the waiting room.
To get them out peacefully the Indian Government in 1985



هكذا من الأصل

The Royal House of Oudh: Princess Rajkumari Sakina Mahal (left) and her brother, Prince Rajkumar Cyrus Riza, with their late mother, Princess Wilayat Mahal Oudh

Her highness was awarded an official allowance of 500 rupees (about £9) a month by the Government, probably a calculated insult. Princess Sakina, sitting erect and formal on a stone bed, shows the only remaining mementoes of her mother: a shawl, a pair of black gloves, some dress shoes. Everything else has gone, everything."

er son began embalming her while simultaneously preparing a vault for her body in the woods. He waited for the corpse to dehydrate before the final embalmenable her to "remain with me for the rest of my life". For ten days he and his sister slept with the body on a stone bed, one on either side. This is our story," the princess says. "It has never been told before. The world must know."

By their own admission the embalming was not expertly done; it was performed, according to the prince, using secret methods and ingredients passed down from the time of the Pharaohs and did not involve the removal of organs. Her highness's remaining diamonds, rubies

and pearls were crushed and used in the embalming pro-cess. The desk where she had secretly crushed the diamonds princess says.
Six months after embalming to kill herself is revered by her children as a shrine and the china bowl from which the diamonds were consumed

into a small pile. Her highness remains, as Princess Sakina says in a lengthy manuscript she has written and sent to the Queen, "the unseen presence". The typed manuscript, duplicated several times and bound into books, is kept from country is insensitive". It pro vides an account of events before and after the family

stands upon it like an altar

cup. Bits of diamonds left over

from the lethal cocktail and

the embaiming are scooped

moved to their monument which floods in the monsoon. bakes in the summer and is cold as a tomb in winter. A picture included in the manuscript shows her highness with one of her dogs. There used to be 28; they, too, are dying out. The manuscript is a lament for the many humiliations of

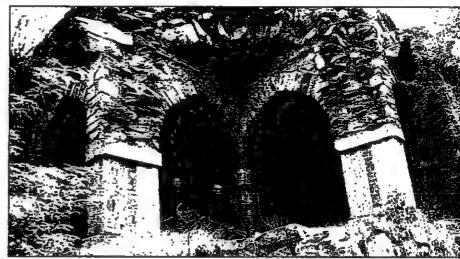
the House of Oudh, and for the traumatic events leading to the death of her highness, no note, or warned of what she was going to do. Twice in the year of her death she wrote to the Indian President, appealing to him to "realise the House of Oudh's distress".

their chained dogs indoors. Their seclusion after that became total: they saw no one,

invited no one. People "should not have the audacity to have an audience with us", the

their mother, the prince and princess took the body from its vault to carry out additional embalming. She was laid on a marble slab for seven days, wrapped in a raw silk peacock blue sari, while the June heat hammered through the thick walls. She was returned to the vault, but six months later it was decided to commit her to the flames - "you must not call it that common word, c-re-m-a-t-i-o-n" — so she would "remain untouched and unseen by any human*

of the House of Oudh.



The family live in conditions beyond poverty in Malcha Mahal, a 13th-century monument



■ VISUAL ART

The chilling visions of the Flemish artist Jan Fabre are displayed in a series of British shows



VISUAL ART 2

Cork Street showcases the distinctive and artistic embroidery of octogenarian Phoebe Hart

THE



VISUAL ART 3

The Boundary Gallery turns a spotlight on the powerful paintings of the late Sylvia Meliand



■ TOMORROW

Director David Cronenberg on why Britain is odd man out in the controversy over his film Crash

VISUAL ART: Richard Cork on the haunted imagination of the Flemish artist, Jan Fabre. Plus galleries round-up

From cradle to grave

the Holburne Museum in Bath, the gardener's shelter may seem harmless. But anyone who enters it should be wary. Gleaming seductively from a distance, the bowler-hatted man seated inside turns out to be studded with hundreds of drawing-pins. They all face outwards, threatening to scratch the careless. Freshiycut lengths of smoked meat wrapped round his legs add to the menacing mood.

Jan Fabre, the Flemish artist who made this sinister figure in 1978, gave it the innocuous title Me Dreaming. But the sightless eyes, along with the nail projecting from the man's mouth, suggest that his sleep is assailed by nightmares. And the rest of Fabre's extraordinability archibition. narily ambitious exhibition. spread across six other Bath sites as well as Bristol's Arnolfini and the Oriel in Cardiff, undoubtedly issues from a haunted imagination.

Apart from Magritte, whose influence Fabre acknowledges in his figure's bowler hat the main source of inspiration is the artist's great-grandfather. A distinguished entomologist, Jean-Henri Fabre was renowned for his work on beetles. A microscope sits on the desk in the gardener's shelter, suggesting that Jan Fabre identifies himself with an ancestor who pored for so long

over the insects he collected. In Bath the fascination becomes eerily clear at the Cottrell Room, approachable via some grand yet shabby colonnades near Pulteney strewn doors, and you find yourself in a dank chamber. At the far end, a carcass-like form dangles from the ceiling. As it revolves in the breeze, its surface glows and glitters.

it is encrusted with jewel beetles. Occasionally, their pincers rise up from this dense, embedded mass, as if struggling to protect themselves from attack. But they are all dead, and the stillness

of this chilling interior is as sepulchral as an abattoir. Whatever materials Fabre employs, he never strays far from an elegiac atmosphere. In a dark and dilapidated cellar below the City of Bath College, tea bags are suspended in profusion over a flooded floor. Through the gloom, we

> 6 The sightless eyes suggest he is assailed by nightmares 9

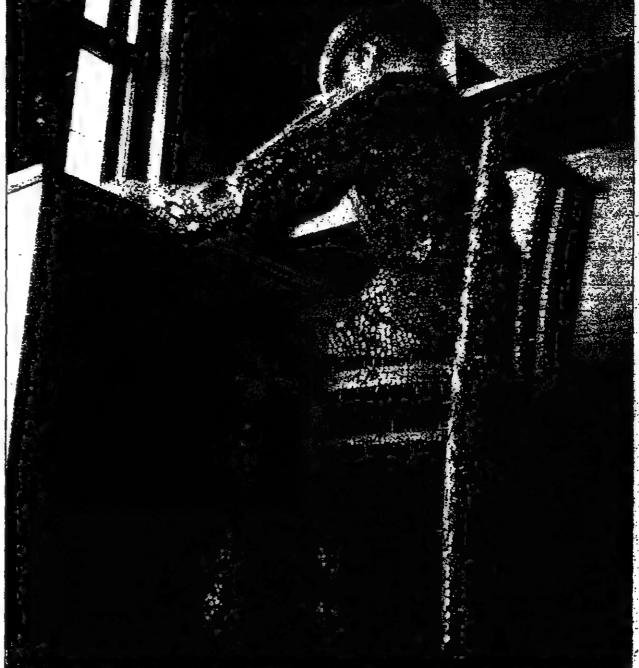
gradually realise that a selfportrait of the artist has been attached to each bag. Faded and mouldering, they look ready to fall into the water and lisintegrate.
To set against his remorse-

less emphasis on transience and loss. Fabre also busies himself with collecting. Near the Assembly Rooms, he has transformed an empty shop into a shrine filled with preservative glass jars. They stand under chair-legs, line rows of shelves and gather in a white, wooden crib. All the furniture here comes from Fabre's childhood home, where he was postwar insistence on storing food supplies. Memories of the world he experienced as a child feed much of his work. But they are all shaped by the instinctive theatricality of a man equally renowned for his opera designs and spectacular

Each of the locations in Bath has become his stage set. nowhere more arrestingly than on the first floor of an empty Georgian house in St James's Square. The high. wide room is almost filled with a looming wooden structure called The House of Flames. Its doors swing open to disclose an interior as shadowy as a tomb. But no sarcophagus can be found there. Instead. our eyes gradually begin to make out the blue ballpoint lines scrawled all over the walls. Fabre is fascinated by what his great-grandfather poetically described as the "hour blue" - the moment when night passes into day, light makes its first faint stirring and birds begin to sing. Deter-mined to find its visual equivalent. Fabre has even covered Tivoli Castle in Belgium with blue ballpoint ink. The colour helps to offset the emphasis on mortality which might otherwise make his work intolerably morbid.

No hint of affirmation can be found in a deserted house on Great Bedford Street, where flycatchers hang down from a dilapidated ceiling and wait for their prey. Fabre's self-portrait with protruding red ears is displayed above the fireplace, staring out at the silent room with a vigilant air. But his presence does nothing to alleviate the predatory cold ness of an installation where I felt no desire to linger.

Over at the disused mortuary chapel in Walcot, though, his dramatic transformation stifling. Seven baths, all resting on claw feet, stretch from one end of the building to the other. They should resemble coffins, and glimpses of a graveyard through the win-



The sinister figure of Fabre's Me Dreaming (1978) pays tribute to the artist's great-grandfather, with a nod to Magrittle

ened them with his ubiquitous blue ink. It gives their surfaces a dappled, mottled quality. and the depth of the colour is echoed in the reflective blue of the owls perched like sentinels just below the chapel roof. Although their Murano glass hodies have been smothered in ink, they glint in the building's

clear light. The owl reappears in Fabre's exhibition at the Amollini in Bristol, where a large blue drawing presents him in the guise of a birdcatcher. As gaunt as Joseph Beuys, his face gazes out at us through the veil of a beekeeper's hat. This is a portrait of the artist as Lime Twig Man, a legendary German ligure who chases birds with his lime branch and, at the same time, attracts clouds of insects. Fabre detects parallels between this mythical, 16th-century hunter and the contemporary artist, both of whom attract controversy and misunder-

standing.
Upstairs, more than 500 wooden crosses lean against a long wall. Although reminiscent of war cemeteries, they are inscribed with insect names conceived by Jean-Henri Fabre. The uprooted appearance of these stacked crosses adds to their eeriness. Fabre's decision to give them the collective title The Grave of the Unknown Computer reinforces the unease. Humanity. he implies, will itself become obsolescent as technological prowess increases. But beetles are born survivors.

In another intriguing room at the Arnolfini, the heginnings of Fabre's obsessive

 Building a Library will appear in the arts pages

down mensifies the air of world are charted. Small, indoom. But the baths are
empty, and Fabre has enlivened them with his ubliquitors.

Habre's sense of test shelter as well, and an unpregular penchant for counters his ever-present dictable form of new life might our harmonies.

Habre's sense of test shelter as well, and an unpregular penchant for counters his ever-present dictable form of new life might our harmonies. bush, a crab scuttling through the night and butterflies barediscernible through dense

finest work, the two are held in coon, an earth-coloured sculpture resting halfway up a wall. may reveal a disconcerting void within. But it offers

Arnolfini Bristol (0177 929991) until July 6, and Oriel Cardiff (01222 39947) until June 21

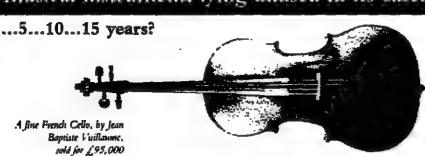
own distinctive art form by a circuitous route, both artistically and geographically. Now, at the age of 80, she is known as an embroiderer and maker of boldly coloured necdlepoint hangings, which she regards as rugs and insists are meant to be walked on. Born in London of American parents in 1917, she studied painting at Chelsea Polytechnic and stage design at the Slade, and had some success as a painter of murals and portraits. But the war interrupted everyhusband. After the war she remarried and went to Jamaica, where she began to design again at the request of a doctor who wanted work for her tuberculosis patients. She taught herself various techniques so that she could supervise others, and from there came her own personal work. At the outset she drew upon American folk-art, but branched out into her own exotic world of tropical plants and animals, mixed with the everyday sights of England and Italy, where she now lives. The Gallery, 28 Cork Street, WI (0171-437 2812) until Saturday, Юат-брт (Sat to 4pm)

☐ FIVE years ago a touring exhibition revealed a number of neglected or forgotten figures, none more impressive than Sylvia Melland (1906-1993). From the beginning she South Africa for two years hence some extraordinarily strong landscapes — then to Paris, where Zadkine became her meritor, and to Stockholm, a period commemorated by a strikingly economical self-por-trait. Later she was known as an etcher and lithographer, but she remains a powerful lar penchant for subdued col-

Boundary Gallery, 98 Boundary Road, NWS (0171-624 II26), Wed-Sat. Ham-opm, until June 21

> JOHN RUSSELL TAYLOR

How long is it since you last played that musical instrument, lying unused in its case?



Bonhams in association with the Musicians Benevolent Fund, invite you to make use of their free valuation service. For every instrument accepted for sale as a result of this notice, Bonhams will donate a percentage of their commission to caring for musicians throughout Britain. (Reg. Charity No. 228089). Around 90% of all instruments sold at Bonhams find their way to players the world over. Why not give your musical instrument new life and benefit players through this scheme?

For a free valuation, without obligation to sell, please send this form to Peter Horner at: Bonhams, Montpelier Street, London SW7 1HH. Tel: 0171 393 3958.

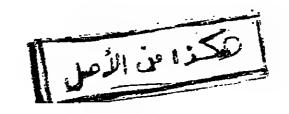
MUSICIANS







eceme to the future in motion. 800770099





100

S. C. Life

and up

■ OPERA

English National Opera mounts a depressing revival of Jonathan Miller's staging of Carmen



POP

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON OF

Mark Knopfler and friends are in relaxed mood as they conclude their British tour in London

THE



CHOICE !

Reality bites: David Rousseve's dance company performs a triple bill in London VENUE: Tonight at the

Oueen Elizabeth Hall



TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and emercalment compiled by Gillian Maxey

Alcock, Conrad Nelson and Toby Date

Decised by Ned Sherim.

Churchill, High Street Bromley (018:-460 6677) Tonight-Saf, 7 45pm, main Thurs and Saf, 2 30pm [5]

CHECTENHAM English Touring
Opera's spring tour ends this week. The
company's new production of Mozaris.
The Morrage of Figaro (tonight.
Thursday and Saturday) is performed
alongside Botel's The Pear Fishers
(tomorrow and Finday)
Everygnam, Region Street (01245
572573). Tonight-Sat. 7.30pm.

DEDS: Seven x 7, a season of caven new plays by seven writers, opens tongit with the Life and Times of foung Bob Scallion by Mick Marin Directed by Malasha Betteridge West Yorkshire Playhouse Playhouse Square, Quarry Hall (0113-244 2111) Tonight-Sat, 7-45pm, mat Sat 3pm, Precous, by Anna Raynolds, opens on June 3

MANCHESTER Gestive Theatre 3

THEATRE GUIDE

House full, returns only Some sents syntliable Seats at all prices

☐ MASTER CLASS PartituPone recreates her Broadway starring role as Mana Callas in Terrence McNafly c

mana calas in Preference includes a Tony-winding play where the great diva puls expering opera singers through their paces. Leonard Foglia direct: Queen's, Shalfesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5040) Tue-Sat, 8pm, mats Wad and Sat, 3pm.

DREAM The season opens with Rachel kavanaugh's production of the

Shakespeare ideally suried to the open air lan Talbol plays Bottom. Fingers

ar ar facto pays Scient Prigns
organd for line weather
Open Air, Regent a Pari-, NW1 (0171486 2431) Opens tonight, Spir Thon
Mon-Sat Spir mars various daies on
Wed, Thurs Sat Air's Well That Ends
Well joins the repertore in June

THE POWER OF DANKMESS

LI A MIDSUMMER MIGHTS

ELSEWHERE

3pm Precious, by opens on June 3

CHOICE 2

Stephanie Cole reprises her role as A Passionate Woman in Bromley

VENUE: From tonight at the Churchill Theatre

The Village Set during the Second World Wat et Jews and feiths we diswing aport Portorned in Hebrew with receive translation. Danielhouse Onton Road (1/161-237 975): Thomas the Lyuk Hammersman.

MOLD Bryan Muray place the referry

MOLD Bryth Murray plays the refund easier of an Item parsence quarter who has received happeness by dwelling on a lost love. Peter Rowe selects the first Brinthing and production of Edit Roche's internal production of Edit Roche's internal biner creen. The Cavalledders. Theatr Chayd (01552 755114). Opens songrid. 7 45pm. Mon select June 2 9, 16) to Sal. 7 45pm. mato Sar June 14, 201. 2 45pm. Unit June 21.

Association of Photographers Song and Dance (1711-656 1446). Code technical Tankay (1711-455 6666). Code technical Tankay (1711-455 6666). Curveen Paul Ryan – Sone House (1711-636 1455). Dutwich Picture The Inner Eye Art Beyard the Vinibe (1781-693 5254). Leighton House Pers de Laszfo (1711-602 3316). Lisson i Mountain Cod Effect of Code (1711-656 1456).

Liseon Lik Dupolarie, Ceal Phyler (0171-704-2799) National Bask to the Future Student Interpretations of

National Galler, Partings (0171-74) 2885) New Academy Bairy Accessing Salv Accessing Salv Aprend Accessing Salv Aprend Reconstruction 0171-523 4700 Portal Group European 0171-495 0706) Tom Blass Remagning Abstraction (0171-378 1300)

Richmond (0181-940 \$633) Mon-Sat 7 45pm mets Sat 4pm Until May 31

TOM AND CLEM Statusaring play with Alec McCowen and Michael

☐ THE YEATS SEASON Damned

DITHE YEAR'S BEASON Damned Peets Co present fine anon pisys, including his farmous On Baile a Strand and The Dreaming of the Bones influenced by Not Theatre Tao coparate programmes but all fine can be seen on Thursdays and Salurdays Pentameters, 28 Heath Street Hampstead INVI (0171-435 3648). Tur-Wed and Sun Bren Thus and Salurdays.

Wed and Sun, Born Thurs and Sa:

Cats New London (0171-405 0072)

Grease Cambndge (0171-494 5080)

An Inspector Callis Garnot, (0171-494 5085)

Jesus Christ
Superster Lyccom (0171-856 1807)

Miles Salgon Dray Lore (0171-494 5020)

St Marin s (0171-836 1443)

□ Oliver Polladoum (0171-494 5020)

Startight Express Accilo Victona (0171-416 6054)

□ The Woman in Blasic Fortune (0171-836 2238)

Ticket information supplied by Society

Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theales

Rio (0171-254 6677) Warner (a) (0171-437 4343) Watermann (0181-568 1176)

7pm Unit June B

LONG RUNNERS

with Alex (ACCovers and Michael Gembon as sober Atties and flamboyam Driberg, sorting out the world a Potodam Aldwych Aldwych, WC2 (0171-416 8007) Mon-Sail 7 30pm mats Wed and

LONDON GALLERIES

No spark and no cigar

onathan Miller's production, new two years ago, had a lot going for it, including amospheric sets by Peter J. Davison. It could and should have developed interestingly, and I had hoped that a revival director as experienced and resource ful as David Ritch would have made good one or two miscalculations, such as the characterisation of Carmen herself and the generally Toose. focus on relationships, then

100年17年 Carmen Coliseum

brought the action further downstage and tidied up the dialogue. But Ritch has been mysteriously faithful to the original, and Saturday's singularly depressing revival marked a decisive step backwards rather than forwards.

Much of the blame must rest with the translation by Keith and Emma Warner, not so much the sometimes misstressed lyrics, more the dialogue, now cut to way beyond a bare minimum and delivered with the communal embarrassment that it deserves. Cues for music have been expunged and the self-conscious vulgarity of the syntax is simply toe-curling. I recall no equivalent for "lucky bugger in Meilhac and Halevy, nor for "you scare men shitless", which has been amended and is now mumbled inaudibly. This is a blot on the fair name of a company. that once played one of the best Carmen texts in the world.

And it is a fatally inadequate springboard for any sensible



Fatal retraction: Louise Winter (Carmen) and Mary Plazas (Frasquita) in David Ritch's misconceived Carmen

alty, and the way the talents of Louise Winter are wasted is cause for teeth-grinding rage. She has everything for the role - the voice, the allure, the ebuilience - but is saddled with a series of unbelievably frumpy costumes, never allowed to suggest the wornan's anarchic humour, and nut too far upstage at crucial moments. Launching the Habanera slumped against a wall as far away from the audience as it is possible to get? Give us a break.

One oddity of Miller's staging was placing principals yards apart when playing an intimate scene - José and Micaela in the first act, José and Carmen in the second so that relationships remained only half-established and hence barely developed: easily adjustable, you would think, but no such luck. This also has its effect on David Rendall. who has joined the cast as Jose, he, too, has everything for the role vocally, the heft as well as the delicacy, and does

what he can in a vacuum. With the protagonist so fatally played down, Micaëla almost becomes the heroine, an impression once more underlined by Janice Watson's forceful singing of the role. Robert Hayward also repeats his big-boned, relentlessly fortissimo Toreador and there are notable newcomers in Peter Snipp as a crystal clear; bullish Morales and Garry Magee (Dancairo), who gives a passable imitation of his near-namesake Gary Oldman

There is one further dead hand on the evening, the conducting of Alexander Polianichko. The lack of response to the music's wit, instrumental colour and dramatic contour would have

in one of his loucher movie

been almost laughable were the matter not so serious. Did no one check out his sympathy for French music before engaging him? Poor Bizet.

RODNEY MILNES

POP: Mark Knopfler and his country cousins are having a good time in their own sweet way

STILL plugging their only album, Missing ... Presumed Having A Good Time, released in 1990, and still apparently having just that, Mark Knopfler's extra-curricular collective, the Norting Hillbillies, concluded a lengthy British tour with a London show that was as relaxed and goodnatured as their name: Built around a nucleus of like-minded cronies from Knopfler's past — guitarists Brendan Croker and Steve Phillips, who both played with him during his apprenticeship in the blues clubs of Leeds, and keyboard player/guitarist Guy Fletcher, who was latterly a member of Dire Straits - the band was recently reactivated to play a couple of charity concerts and ended up touring the

Swinging London Spared the vulgar demands of the

promotional merry-go-round and safey cocooned from any remotely modern developments, musical or fashionable, the Hillbillies applied themselves with codgerish enthusiasm to what was clearly a labour of love. The presence on drums of the silver-haired Ed Bicknall, who holds down a day job as Knopfler's manager, contributed to the informal tone. But he was certainly no slouch, looking and playing rather like Charlie Watts (in jazz mode) and laying down a great Bo Diddley beat on Calling Elvis. The latter was one of several Dire

The Notting Hillbillies Shepherd's Bush Empire

Straits songs included in the set, although Knopfler was at pains to point out how many of them had been covered by bona fide country acts such as Waylon Jennings (Setting Me Up), the Judds (Water Of Love) and Randy Travis (Are We In Trouble Now, from Knopfler's second solo album). But although these were elegantly

played and greeted with tremendous enthusiasm by the jam-packed audience, it was the more traditional western swing and country-blues material that coaxed the best performances, notably Blues Stay Away From Me, KC Moan and That's All, the latter boasting the most marvellous four-part gospel harmonies.

Despite the democratic organisation of affairs which gave Philips and Croker a roughly equal quota of lead vocal and guitar duties. Knopfler was effortlessly the dominant presence. His honeyed guitar tone on Your Own Sweet Way, so understated yet so eloquent, was like a lover's whisper, while his gruff, languid vocal on I'm the Fool was laden with a quietly heartfelt melancholy.

DAVID SINCLAIR

AMERICAN DIGIAMS TOW Poussave o Realm, company performs a muleo bill of consentheathe. Dry Each

muse be of carde-treater by each Cher's Feast in the Stinless of the Myrth Pop Dreams and The Whispers of Argis : **Oueen Elizabeth Hall** South Barts, SET 0171-960-4242; Torught 7-45pm. BEACH BLANKET BABYLON Lorg-Thring sinavagante from San Francisco picys 16 performances have as pair of the 500 Covers Galden Fashiyal Shaw White Ituwck the world noting. Since the bands the work and hinds a manner of strange and famous people. Said to teature the organizations are seen on stage. Unicom Arts. Great Newport Street, No.2. (0.71-312, 1992). Opens rongot appr. Then, Tue and Wed. Apm. Thuss, Ar. and Said Tom and Spin. Until June 7.

HENRY V. The first full season on ye heald do Etraberhan stage (not actually shakespears or opens with Mark. By aboptaing Harin Richard Olivier's a mate production.

Shakespeara's Globe, Bankade, SE1 0771-E20 0200; Previews begin tonight, 7 30am, Opens Juno 14, 3pm, Everangs in spearon, with The Winter's Tale, 7 30am, mate more days, various times.

A PASSIONATE WOMAN Stephane

Corp rename to pile, the title role in Kay We'ld' is not fleet and comedy it is Both, a son is wedging day, so why a Both mong it me after? With Gordon

LALWAYS Believe if or not, the King

and this Simpson story set to music (by the lam life hand Jeson Sprague) Wildlife Marker Jacob Soragues sauring Jacob Cline Carter That eleming horse a Quoon Mary marking in het grave Victorie Pelasoe, Victoria Steen W1 10111-654 13171 Nov previewing Mon-sauri Soom mark Victoria San Spin Opens June 10, 7pm

Opens Jame 10, 7pm

If THE GOODBYE GIRL, Gary
Wirts, Ann Chumb and Shozwae Powel
in the Hamisch Zupper musical version
in the Hamisch Zupper musical version
in the Hamisch play. Denote dumped by
the Samon's play. Denote dumped by
the Samon's land with another
gradually tricks love
Alberty St Varinn's Lane, WC2 (0171369 1737). Mon-Fn, Born, Sat 8 30pm,
mass Wed 3pm, Sat, 5pm

THE HOMECOMING Protects unsering correct, set in a north London house where Devid Bradley's bullying Max leads the struggle to Duncani Roger Monel directs National (Lytholton), South Bank, SE1 (0171-928 2252) Final performances tonght-Thurs, 7,30pm; mat Wed, 2 15pm.

THE MAI: Dublin preswinner by Means Carr, author of the haunting Ports Coulother Four generations of women whose tires men have versous! dishupted Nicolas Nant direct Tripyole, 269 Kilbum High Road, NW6 (0171-228 1000: Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Sat, 4pm Until June 7

ANNA KARENINA (15) Title version of Toleroy's novel, with Sophie Marceau land Seen Emin. Oraclor, Bernard Rose Notting Hill Coronet 8) (0171-727 6705) Odeone: Haymarius (0181-315 4212) Kensington (0181-315 4214) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Uci Whiteira & (0181-315 4200) Uci Whiteira & (0181-315 4200) Uci Whiteira & (1081-315 4200) U

leges (5) (1090 208290) Yingtii na (0171-352 5096)

* BUAVIS AND BUTTHEAD DO AMERICA 112 TV s ternage morons conquer the big screen Fun. but crude arrangon Director. Mike Judge. ABC Trouseham Court frowd (0171-636 6148) Empire (1990 888990) Ribay (0171-737 2121) UCI Whiteleys (2) 10990 888990) Virgina: Fuffician Road (0171-370 2636) Trousdero (2) (0171-434 0031)

◆ JUNGLE 2 JUNGLE (PG) Boy from

the Amazon jungle humanises Wall-Streat broker With Tim Allen Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Odeo

MON HOMME (18): Adventures of a

* BILAVIS AND BUTTHEAD DO

NEW RELEASES

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where Indicated with the symbol •) on release across the country

NO WAY HOME (18) Interesting but about a former prisoner (Tim Roth) sucked into trouble. Director, Buddy Geovinaszo Odeon Keneington (0181-315 4214) Virgins: Chelsea (0171-352 5096) Haymarket (0171-839 1527)

CURRENT THE ENGLISH PATIENT (15) Map making Raiph Fierines smoulders with passion for Kristin Scott Thomas

Moon Hollander (18) Adventures of a happy hooker Redundant trains from Bertrand Blier, with Anouli Grinberg ABC Balker Street (0171-935 9772) Lumlers (071-836 9891) Renols (0171-837 8402) Ribby (0171-737 2121) New York, neuroses set to music by Woody Allen Wim Alan Alda. Chetees (0171-351 3742) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Minema (0171-235 425) Odeons: Kensington (0181-315 4214) Mezzamine (2) (0181-315 4215)

858 990) Virgin Fulham Road (0171-370 2636) Warner (0171-437 4343) EVERYONE SAYS I LOVE YOU (12)

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24h) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tont 7.00 CARMEN Tont 7.30 LA TRAMATA

length and breadth of Britain.

Ec. 77

- 10 (22)

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 0171 304 4000 for Box Ordon & Standby Info The Royal Opera.
Ton 7.30, Sa 7.00 (Last Night) Thur, Mon 7:30 KATYA KABANOVA Yend Festival
Fri 7.66 (First Name Uses 74)
BOCCANEGRA (1881)

THEATRES Oyal Albert Hait 8171 559 8212 SWAN LAKE

performed in the round English National Ballet 128 Dancers Thur M.Jone 11 at 7:30 (no ped Sun SO HOT IT SCORCHES CARMEN 'FLAMENCO'S FINEST HOUR

BATTE SENDAY & JUNE FEW THEATE 22 314 880

THEATRES

TWO BEST SEATS FOR THE PRICE OF ONE 'two hours NSPECTOR CALLS stunning Now in its 4th Hit Year y CLASSIC THRILLER drama'

lust bring this voucher to the Box Office (Tickets normally \$23.50 each - only £11.75 with this offer), or call the Box Office on \$171 494 5579 and mention The Times reader offer. Garrick Theatre Chang Crass Road Landon WC2 Offer valid for performances Tairs 27 to Fri 30 May at 7 Spm. Wed 28 May at 2-30pm & Sat 31 May at 3-00pm. Telects subject to an alphility.

entering of the company of the control of the

THRATRES

PEACOCK THEATRE 0171 314 8800 Compania Antonio Gada FLAMENCO DANCE DRAMA SO HOT IT SCORCHEST LOS MICHAEL

CAMMANTEED TES Lines Lune 8 Eves 8, Set 3 & 8 TOM & CLEM

ADELPHI Legendary Entertains

JERRY LEWIS DAMN YANKEES A believe repoted with hearth Red. price prevs from 29 May Opens 4 June. 0171 413 1777 (24rs Jow blig ise) Grps 0800 614903. 0171 000 3000 (Po fee

CARMEN

"SEDUCTION

DANCE

MISSERY THEATRE BO & cc 0171 369 1730 cc 344 4444 (No 1885) Grps 413 3321 312 5069 ANN CRUME

THE GOODBYE GIRL A New Munical

A New Munical

"TERRIFFC...one of the best

nights out in London" O.K. May
Book by Nel-Simon, Music by Marvin
Hernitoh Luther Inch Marvin Hamisch, Lydos by Don Black Evge Mon-Fri Sprn, Wed Met 3pm, Sats 5 & 8.30pm.

THE LEGENDARY ENTERTAINER "With Jerry Lewis "We onter show-biz heaven"

BON MeC "TOWERING PERFORMANCES" EATING SIENTER

a new play by INTERHENI CHUNICHETT APOLLO 201 cc 0171 494 5070 oc 0171 344 4444 (bkg les) Grps 0171 494 5454 BEN ELTON'S

POPCORN "Fast, favory and downright swoy" Evering Standard "A bloody good night out." F.T. Way-Set 8,00pm Mats Wed 3.00pm Sat 4.00pm

ADELPHI THEATRE

PRICE PREVIOUS FROM 29 MAY - FIRST NIGHT 4 JUNE
BOX OFFICE: 0171 413 1777 : - mail 19

- ALDWYCH 0171 418 6007(51 bkg Groups 0171 418 6075 Eves 7.30pm, Wed & Ser mats 3pm "THE BEST ORDUNAL PLAY IN TOWN Herald Tribune

MecoWEN

Directed by RICHARD WILSON "HIGHLY ENJOYABLE" D.To

 To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

GREASE

A HELLUVA MUSICAL... -with heart!

APOLLIO VICTORIA 00 0171 416 6055 00 24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 COMEDY 0171 259 1731 344 4444/420 0000 (24) SEE MAN WATER SEE 4.20 THE PETER HALL COMPANY
PETER BOWLES
CERTIFIC STREET
FRIC SYNES STARLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH While knuckle rurs 19.45 dely

in Motiers's himious commov THE SCHOOL FOR WIVES Tue & Sar 3pm Tickets from £12.50 TYCISTITYELY GLITTE HIS IS AS GOOD AS IT GETS CAMERIDGE 64 5080/416 6000 Daily Mail

344 4444420 0000 (+ bAg led) Groups 494 5454 416 8075/413 3321/436 5568 CRETERION 369 1737/344 4444 REDUCKO SHAKESPRARE GIKEADIS Starring SHANE RICHIE "A Manuser Her D Minor Mon-Set 7.30pm, Wed & Set met 3pm GREASE NOW BKG INTO 19981 COMPANY in

THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (abridged) All 37 Plays in 97 Minutes Maks Thus at 3, 6at at 5 Sun at 4, Evec at 8pm The COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (Abridged) Tussday at 8pm London's Longest Running Comedy Hit

DOMENION 0171 (50 1835) 0890 303020/0990 204020/0171 420 0000 (bigg tee) Grps 0171 416 6096/0171 312 1997/0800 614903 Location has taken in level with DISHEYS BRAUTY AND THE BEAST "AN ENCHANTED EVENING -

Mon-Sat 7.30. Wed & Sat Mats 2.30 DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS cc (Bkg lee) 24tr 7 days 0171 494 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 5454/413 3311/312 8000 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY

NOW IN ITS ITTH EXTRAOROBIANTY YEAR Exert AS Math Word & Sel 3cm
Good seets invalid for Wind Mail
& some paris - apply 8.0,
FOR TELEPHORE/POSTAL BOOKINGS & PERSONAL 0171 45 5000 (BNG FEE)

DUCHESS BO/cc 0171 494 5075 (no bitg lee) oc 0171 344 4444/ 420 0000 fokg tee) THE

HERBAL BED "Peter Whelan's wonderful play love story, a moral finiter and a THRELENG_FAR AND AWAY
THE BEST THING IN THE WEST

END" S Times Man-Sai 7.30 Meia Wed & Sai 3.00 UNTIL 5 JULY FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 2238/312 8033/494 5388 EWAN Steppe Hilly THE WOMAN IN BLACK

AN INSPECTOR CALLS

Adapted by Stephen Malastra The woost thrilling and chill play for years" D.Mail NOW IN ITS IIIN YEAR Mon-Sat 8pm Mats Tues 3pm Sat 4pm Rouging time 2hts ARRICK 0171 494 5085/312 1990

ISA SEER IN DAY INST Groups 0171 494 5454 NOW IN 17'S 4th YEAR WIRMER OF The Royal Mational Theatra Profitation ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S SLIZANNE DONAGHY BE

Lyceum box once tuerrespm; \$15 notes for students awal Morr-The are bookable in advance. Mow booking to September Some seats avail at door Mon - Thu HAPILLING _MUST BE SEEN D Mail "TWO HOURS OF ENTIFICALLING, VISUALLY WITCHMAND ENGINEETE Mon-Fn 7.45, Sat 5.00 & 8.15. Wed met 2.30 HAYMARKET 930 8800 inc bkg te

Even & Malis Thur D & Gal 5 Royal Exchange Theatre Co. OSCAR WILDE'S CLASSIC COMEDY Directed by SEAM MATHIAS LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN MILELY GLAMOROUS

To advertise in The Times theatre listings please call our entertainments team on 0171 680 6222 or fax 0171 481 9313.

HER MAJESTY'S 24tr 494 5400 bkg fee) CC 344 4444/420 0000 (fee Grps 494 5454/413 3311/436 5588 EW LLOYD W

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BKG TO DEC 97 Exes 7 G Mats Wed 8 Set 1.00. Apply to Box Office daily for returns

0171 494 5020/344 4444 E1 64 529 chg 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450/413 3321 BARHY HUMPHRIES RETURNS AS FAGIN OLIVER

3RD IRREPRESSIBLE YEAR JONEL BART'S MASTERFECE YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE S Times Eves 7.30 Mats Wed 8 Sat 2.30 BOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERFS LYCEUM IE 0171 (ST. 1808) 500 800/344 4444/420 0000 (bkg fee) Grps 416 6076 TIM RICE &

ASSUS CHIUST SUPERSTAR "Sends shivers racing down the spine" D Telegraph Eves 7 45 Mats Wed & Sat 3 tho big lee for personal callers at the Lyceum box office (Cem-Born)

5045 (cc blog fee)/344 4444 (blog fee) Eves 7.45, Wed & Sal mass 3pm STAN PHILLIPS IIIIIDAY briffert as PANI CEMB MARLENE

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 017 WATOWAL THEATHER BU 0171
928 2232 Gips 0.771 24th cc big les 0171 420 0000.
Rease allow estar journey/parking time because of meor nodworks.
OLIVIER Torn 7.15. Tornor 2.00 & 7.16 THE CAUCASIAN CHALK CIRCLE by Barlot Broth in a new version by Frank McGulmies.

LYTTELTON Ten't 7:30, Tomor 2:15 & 7:30 THE MCMESCOMMING. Harold Pinter COTTESLOE Torril, Tomor 7.30 PREVIEWS) CLIOSER a new play

by Patnok Marber

NEW LONDON Druty Lane WC2 BC 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079

24tr 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Grps 0171 413 3311/436 5588 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBSERV T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL Eves 7 45 Mars Tue 8 Sar 3 00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT Bas open at 5.45 LAWTED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL

DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE. OLD VIC 0171 928 7616 24hrs: 420 0000 (no blog lee) The Peter Hall Company VASTE

WASTE by Harley Granville Barter Tomor, Thur & Sat et 7:30pm, Sun June 1 mat 3pm, June 5 & 7 mai 2:30pm, June 6 at 7:30pm "Sudyhorous, groping production gets Half's tirst matter of the blacking state of the blacking sta start" S.Times CLOUD NENE

by Carryl Churchill
Lest 2 perfe Ton't 8 June 4 at
7.30pm
"Disgressively favore" D Mel
THE SEAGUAL by Anton Chekhov English version by Tom Stoppard Thur & Sat mat 2 30pm, Fir at 7 30pm June 3, 5 & 7 at 7 30pm, Sun June 8 met 3cm

Blissfully furmy...a superb PRAYERS OF SHERKIN by Sebestian Berry La June 1 at 8pm, June 2 at 7.30pm, Sun June 8 at 8pm, June 9 at 7,30pm "Another gests from the new

Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park 0171 486 2431/1933cc 0171 344 4444 (24115) (big lee) A Midsummer Night's Dream Opens Yonigh 8pm

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 090 cc 24hrs (big fee) 0171-344 4444 (big fee) Grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LPS MISERABLES

NOW IN ITS 12TH Eves 7.30 Mats Thu & Sat 2.30 Latecomers not edmitted unti fre interval Limited No. of Seats Avail DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 368 1733 /344 4444/420 0000 (test) Otwar/Ommin Aments
Plays & Players/Ivor Novello Av
WRLLY RUSSELL'S

BLOOD BROTHKILS Brings the audience to its feet and roaring its approval" D Wai TOTH THILMPHANT YEAR Eves 7.45 Mets Thurs 3om Sat 4on

NOW BOOKING UNTIL JAN'98 PICCADILLY THEATHE 0171 NO JENNY ECLAIR

STEAMING "A SPLASH HIT" D Me Eves Spm, Weds 2.30pm, Sat 5pm & 8.30pm RINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 Risk Call 420 0100 to 344 4444 Groups 420 0200 WINNER BEST CHOREOGRAPHER

BEST NEW MUSICAL LAURENCE OLIVIER AWARDS MARTIN GUERRE "A BIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC MUSICAL A GREAT EVENING OUT" S TIME

MARTIN GUERRE BOUBLIL & SCHONBERG'S
"MUSICAL MASTERPIECE"

in Her Tinb Mon-Ser 7.45 Mass Thu & Ser 3 00 NOW BOOKING TO JAN 1998 PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5997 420 0200 freephone 0800 614903 "HOT FROM BROADWAY, AND I

ENERGY TO ELECTRIFY A CITY." D. Meil Grammy Award Winning MUSICAL SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE Directed by Jerry Zels

AMERICAN GRAFFITI MEETS

WEST SIDE STORY" E SId.

Mon-Sat 8pm, Thu & Set Mats 3pm REDUCED PRICE THURS MAT NOW BOOKING TO JAN 1998 AIR COOLED THEATRE To advertise

ENTERTAINMENTS Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

◆ HIGH SCHOOL HIGH (15) Rough going for an idealistic teacher in an in-city school Patry comedy vehicle for John Lowiz, Discolor, Haif Bodher Odeon West End (0181-315 4221) UCI Whiteleys (2) (0990 888890) KOLYA (12) Confirmed bachelor is

727 4043) Renoir (0171-837 6402) Ritzy (0171-737 2121) Screen/Beiter Street (0171-936 2772) Screen/HIII (0171-435 3366) ◆ MICROCOSMOS (U) Astonishing

Fiench held inp to the world of insochs Barbisan (§) (0.171-638 8891) Clapham Picture House (0.171-498 1923) Clarson West End (0.171-498 1923) Clarson West End (0.171-498 1922) Richmond (0.181-332 0.030) Ritay (0.171-737 2.121) Watermans (0.181-568 1.176)

• THE RELIC [15]* Monster runs a natural history museum's gata opening Tiresome nonsense with Penelope Ann Miller and Tom Scarmore
ABCs: Baker Street (0171-925 9772)

Tottanham Court Ribed (0171-655 6148) Odeons: Kensington (0181-315 4216)

Swiss Cottage (0181-316 4220) Plaza (0) (090 888590) UCI Whiteleys (0) (090 888590) UCI Whiteleys (0) (090 888590) Wign Trocadero (0) (0171-434 0031) Warmer (1) (0171-437 4343)

QUEENS Bo cc. 0171 494 5040 CC 344 4444 Gras 494 5154 PATTI LuPONE MASTER CLASS by TERRENCE MCNALLY "a bit, a bit, a sure-fire hit" Tue-Sat Born Wed & Set Mats 3pm

BOYAL SHAKESPRARE COMPANY LONDON (0171 494 5075) DUDIESS THEATRE THE HERINAL SED Ton't 7 30 STRATFORD (01789 295623)/ 0541 541051 (24hrs)
RSC STOPOVER by deale
01729 414999
RST. THE MERRY WIVES

OF WINDSOR TON 7 30 SWAN LITTLE EYOUF TON 7 30 PASSION Ton 7:30 SHAKESPEARE'S GLOBE

THEATRE Opening Season 27 May - 21 September 1997 BO 0171 344 4444 (24hrs) 0171 401 parts Henry V 71m Wilmor's Tole Tues - Sat 2pm and 7.30pm, Sun 4pm ST MANTIN'S (171 836 1443 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

45th YEAR STRAND THEATRE BOX OG & CO (Fet April 0171 332 0000 or (big lee) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 5588

"BUDDY" The Buddy Holly Story "BRILLIANT" Sun *BUDDY* WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Te BUDDY Mon-Thurs 8.0 Fn 5.30 & 8.30 Sats 5.00 & 8.30 ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5:30 PERF

8th ELECTRIFYING YEAR Now booking 'till the year 2000 VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1317/878 2003/Groups 678 200 LIVE CARTER LAN HARTLEY SHAW WALLE SHELLA FERGUSON IN The Ultimate Love Story

ALWAYS A NEW MISICAL NOW PREVIEWING OPENS 10 JUNE Mon-Sar et 7 30pm Wed-Sat mats at 3 noom "1st Wed mat 11 June Sign this treaty and we abolish

our country, says John Redwood

I we sign the present draft of the Amsterdam treaty, we will abolish our country. The draft treaty is by far yet to emerge from the Brussels administration so far. It plans to set up what Chancel-lor Kohl has called a "political as well as a monetary" Union. Anyone else would call it a new country.

The new treaty is based on a strong legal structure, giving to the centre all the principal powers that used to reside in Europe's democratic national parliaments. It turns on the British idea of subsidiarity, making clear that the Euro-pean Union will enjoy all the means necessary to attain its objectives and carry through its policies". The Court of Justice rules supreme. Under this treaty, there would be no doubt that it could overturn Acts of Parliament and be the ultimate lawmaker. It will interpret the needs of the European Union and see that they are enforced. You cannot have a Europe of nations and this version of the Court.

The new Union would even have the right to take Britain's votes away in the Council of Ministers. At the moment we have the right to vote against

The new

remove our

votes and

veto in the

Council of

proposals we do not like and the right to veto the most important. We are told Union could that the Union is founded on the principles of liberty, democracy, respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms, and the rule of law". It does not have the gran-

prose, but it is as ambitious as the American Declaration of Independence in its scope. We are told that these rights are reflected in the European Con-vention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms. If the other members think we are in breach of any of these rights or freedoms, we will lose our votes and our veto in the Council. Incorporating the Convention into British law will require changes to our law codes anyway, but will not exempt us from further legal action claiming we have broken the letter or the spirit of

the Union's purposes.
Some will say there is no threat in this because Britain would never want to break democratic and a fair-minded state. Yet in recent years we have been found in breach of the Convention several times: it might be the Government's anti-terrorism measures, or some technicality over equal opportunities that other countries could use as an excuse to take our votes away. Then they could pass measures that we did not like.

L.

The EU already has a chain embassies around the world. Now it is to have a foreign policy for them. Sign this treaty, and we will have to obey the general view in our relations with any other overseas country. The treaty says that the common policy must cover "all areas of foreign and security policy". It goes on to insist: "The member states shall support the Union's external and security policy actively and unreservedly in the spirit of loyalty and mutual solidarity. The overseas terri-

tories of member states will be brought under the general guidance of EU policy. The Falkland Islands may not go to Argentina, but they would come under Spain and other

continental countries. The United Kingdom would for the time being keep its seat on the UN Security Council, but we could only use it to put forward the agreed European, not the British, policy on any international crisis. We would be on the way to establishing a European army, and to seeing our troops committed to action even where Britain had reservations about the wisdom of such a course.

The Government seems only to have latched on to the plan to take away our right to a separate immigration and borders policy. The treaty would require us to follow a common European policy on visas and on who we would allow into our region of the new Europe. All this will be decided by qualified majority vote. Britain would lose all the advantages of our island status. We would no longer have our own policy, policed at our own points of entry.

The treaty takes criminal laws, policing and justice matters under its wing. The first

wards a European police force. Our criminal law comes under the Court of Justice, and we would have to move our law codes into line with the others. Meanwhile Gor-

don Brown is busily

making what is left of the Bank of Eng-Ministers land independent, preparing to make it into a wholly-owned subsidiary of the European Bank. It will not be long before he rams the Stability Pact through the

Commons, placing our econo-

my under continental control. The treaty takes wide-ranging powers in many other trol of the EU in consumer protection, public health, the environment, social policy, employment, transport, re gional policy and statistics. In short, it gives to the Union all of the power usually associated with a government.

It is high time Parliament and public woke up to these issues. The election gave Tony Blair a big mandate to run this country. but it gave him no mandate to give it away. So worried was he by the sceptical views of many voters that he signed an article in The Sun about how he would defend Britain. His party wrapped itself in the Union Jack and adopted the bulldog as its symbol. Mr Blair must now

live up to those fine words. We have need of a Government which will explain all this honestly to the British people, and then explain to our partners that we cannot sign up to a single word of the Amsterdam treaty. This is a federal treaty. It is the last main treaty they need to take our country away. Sign this, and we will no longer have a powerful British democracy capable of righting our wrongs and representing our

the Conservative Party.

Woodrow Wyatt thinks we could all do with less of Gordon Brown's high-handed hyperactivity

Remember those huge Labour advertisements that stated that under the Tories, Britain had dropped to 18th place in the world prosperity league? Gordon Brown chanted: "The true record of the past 17 years is one of our country falling further behind." Labour's figures came from the World Economic Forum's global competitive-ness rankings. Last week the same organisation issued its rankings for 1997. Britain had advanced to seventh place and was the sole European Union country in the top ten. France and Germany were in the twenties,

Italy was ranked 39th. The Economist Intelligence Unit rates Britain's business environment second best in the world. Similar praise for Britain's steadily growing economic strength emanates from the International Monetary Fund and the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. Everyone with the slightest knowledge of the subject, except the Chancellor of the Exchequer, accepts that Britain has never been so prosperous. It was typically graceless of him to dismiss the latest report from the WEF. the organisation on whose findings he previously relied for his propaganda. As the new Chancellor strides along, head in air, he looks well

Calm down, you're rocking the boat

causes. The Governor of the Bank of England, Eddie George, had wel-comed Mr Brown's decision to let the Bank fix interest rates and his press conference statement that the Bank would be consulted before any change in its supervisory and regula-tory powers. This promise was repeated privately to Mr George. He was understandably upset when Mr Brown publicly broke it. Unwisely he hinted that, briefly, he contemplated resignation. The Brown camp jubilantly bruited abroad that here was a chance not to renew Mr George's appointment next year and to choose a more pliant Governor. The threat has enraged many in the City and blown up Labour's carefully nur-tured business-friendliness.

In his Budget, however, Mr Brown could redeem himself by boldly ending mortgage tax relief. It would infuriate the middle classes, so ardently wooled. But it would end a social injustice whereby one third of the nation is subsidised by the other two thirds, who include the poorest.

The new Government boasts its decisions were painstakingly prepared for years. But they have the air of frantic rushing about to demonstrate a new beginning of energy and purpose, without a coherent plan. In Northern Ireland, allowing Sinn

Pein to meet Government officials will merely engender suspicions-among the majority determined to remain British. It should be apparent to all that the IRA will never give up their arms or cease violence. They need both for their protection rackets and drug smuggling. The money this brings buys ever more sophisticated weapons. Naturally the Loyalists will

the known leaders are permanently interned and their followers ruthless ly hunted down, and to hell with the European courts.

Mr Blair was wise to consult Lady Thatcher on Europe. I hope he will continue to do so. Our European policy should be a cross party affair. There are sharp divisions within Labour and the Tories, but our European partners are in disarray. The resignation of the French Prime Minister, announced in advance of the second round of elections, sug-gests that the single currency is dead n France, Chancellor Kohl now looks increasingly isolated and old-fash-ioned On BSE Mr Blair will have no better luck than John Major. The Continent is awash with unreported cases and the bodies are buried. BSE increases daily on the mainland as it-

ebbs away in Britain, but our EU partners, out of anti-British hostility, will continue to pretend otherwise despite the scientific evidence.

despite the scientific evidence.

There are some good things about the Blairites. They may be more efficient in dealing with juveniles criminals speedily; they will have less obstruction from the civil rights brigade. They are better placed for the contraction of the civil rights of these wears to prevent intwo or three years to prevent in-creases in nurses' pay and that of auxiliary hospital workers. The indications are that the minimum wage is likely in practice to lead to no large

pay increases. That is encouraging. The awfulness of new Labour is its puritan priggishness. The ban on cigarene advertising and sport sponsorship is Clinton-style interference with civil liberty. It will badly dent our new excellence in many fields, including cricket, among whose stars is the chain-smoking Australian bowler. Shane Warne. The evidence that having the right genes or keeping to a saturated fat-free diet is good protecsantrated in a later than the second cancer is convincing. The ban on hunting is based on class envy. Angling causes extreme pain as the hook grips and again as the fish is lifted, unable to breathe. But there are three million anglers. Mr Blair's principal principle is the pursuit of popularity.

Press barons and Tories decide the Prime Minister is 'one of us' — but does he sup with a long spoon?

Mr Blair's grand new friends





Lord Rothermere, Tony Blair and Baroness Thatcher, the Daily Mail's proprietor and the elder states woman find they can do business with a new Labour premier after all

L orange. At the top you can buy miniature glass lighthouses filled with layers of this sand: sometimes in tidy stripes, sometimes artistically disposed in kinks and whorls of contrasting colour. But always the dividing lines are clear and sharp: only when you get the thing home will inquisitive small fingers prise out the stopper, spill a bit and shake up the rest into a messy blur.

Tory supporters, mined the thesau-

rus for variants on "corrupt" and blamed every social evil of the past

two decades directly on

It may have been a bit of a Punch

and Judy show, but we were used to it. We knew which uniform to shoot

at. Anyone assailed by natural.

intelligent doubts could quickly find

opponents repulsive enough to drive

them back behind the barricades. A

Tory I know was cured of wavening

by one afternoon at the NCT confer-

So it is with politics this spring. Only a few weeks ago there were two fiercely different colours, resistant to mixing. However close the two main parties' policies, their supporters glared across an emotional gulf. The Daily Mail excoriated Labour as "stomach-churning" or "serial opportunists". Right-wing commentators warned that a Labour victory would bring in horrors: loss of sovereignty. collapsing markets, rats gnawing bin-bags in the street while striking dustmen cavorted at lavish municipal gay and lesbian centres. Meantheir opponents wrote shudderingly from the hustings of the "mean, sour faces" of provincial

Thatcherism".

The author is MP for Wokingham and a candidate in the election for the leadership of n Alum Bay on the Isle of Wight ence; myself, I found that lunch at the into No 10 in full view of the cameras, with voting Conservative. The power provided with anecdotal ammunition stashed in a hanging shoe-tidy. If of well-told anecdote has been har-by the Mail. It reflected a nervous, ing though everyone was) caused me to rebound farther to the left than I

had ventured since 1969. Now all is in disarray, the sands mixed and muddled. Lady Thatcher pops in on Tony Blair with advice about foreigners. Lord Rothermere — who owns the Mail titles and who, a week before the election, told the Financial Times that Mr Blair would never control "the wild men of the Labour Party" — has shifted his noble backside to the Labour benches. His newspapers need not follow him, he says; not unless their rightwing views "start to affect

He knows that this could happen. People do not like to be left out of a new trend, and it takes an excentionally loval rat to stay aboard the good ship Tory while it is lurching around uncommanded with the officers knifing one another. Labour is not only in power but in fashion, and Lord Rothermere's papers are, above all, very stylish. Their readers may insist that they support shiny Mr Blair, with his clean-looking children and his achieving (yet elegant and loyal)

The Mail is, after all, obsessed with praising those who are con-trolled, chic, thin and tidy. Its greatest damnations are reserved for he stout, the dishevelled and the inappropriately dressed: it had trouble with Kenneth Clarke, and noisily pilloried Mo Mowlam for getting fat and having bad hair, before she explained about her illness. Mrs Cherie Blair won its heart in one defining moment when she permitted her immaculate shoes to be carried

symbolises Daily Mail woman, it is the hanging shoe-tidy; some of us have even come to feel, in an obscure way, that the revolting heap of ragged footwear in our own wardrobes is somenow a courageous

liberal statement. I would not knock the Mail titles. which have achieved great circulations and a just reputation for expensive, insistent pursuit of stories. But many of those stories bolster a particular set of values: the values of an achieving, tidy, conventional, self-

centred urban middle class. The Mail has little sympathy for failure and disorder, for single mothers, the underclass", whingers, scruffs, homosexuals or eccentrics. It hates rude films, installation art, sloppy speech on the BBC and public breastfeeding. It admires marriage but will do warm profiles of serial adulterers if they are smart enough.

At its best, this mind-set reflects the robust, unselfpitying stoicism of an older, war-hardened generation; at its worst it emanates a sour, stylish spitefulness which is entirely

All this has become synonymous

a Tory minister cited some grisly tale of benefit scrownging or PC craziness straight from the Mail?

Yet that stylish spite and impatience with nonconformity could easily transfer to the new masters. There aiready common ground: Jack. Straw's sternness about beggars, Barbara Foliett's suits, Peter Mandelson's innch policy of mineral water and no pudding. Very new Labour, very Daily Mail.

The sands mix, the landscape changes. Apart from the usual Vicars

of Bray, there are people now praising Labour who alarm its old adherents. "I do not know if I can feel the same," one friend of Mr Blair has said, "now that Paul Johnson is on his side." Others, more tolerant, promise to stick with Tony until the conversion of, say, Roger Scruton. Or until Dr Mowlam does a "me and my shoe tidy feature.

These frivolities matter because we are human, and respond to governments not as sets of policies but as people. A government develops an atmosphere, partly derived from its supporters. This may not determine policy but it determines the spirit and tone of it and the last administration died of an 18-year build-up of bad amospheres. There were grandee High-Tory attitudes about not listening to hot polloi, gently mhilistic ones such as Matthew Parris's memorable "I am a Conservative because I honestly believe that nothing can be done. There was Big Bang greed, and there was a prim intolerance courted by Margaret Thatcher with her Grantham reminiscences and the feckless poor that it became too agitated ever to think constructively about ways to help them. Provincial middle England said: "I could never vote Labour, they would give our hard-earned money to dirty

scroungers". It was to this group that Frank Field was appealing when he said that his idea of welfare is to make prosperous people so happy and secure that they want to share these

All these emotions are still highly volatile. Labour could indeed change the allegiance of the Mail newspapers: on the other hand, it is equally likely that strong Mail-ish support could give Labour a new, bright hardness of approach. If it does, where then can dissident thought and feeling run to?

erhaps the Tory party will trek to the high right, to the upper slopes of Peregrine Worsthorne, and devote itself to opposing the Right-but-Repulsive tone of Blair and Mandelson by adopting a Wrong-but-Wromantic cavalier pose: anti-Europe, tailcoat-wearing - all Latin tags and Brideshead Revisited. Perhaps Lib-Dems will readopt the style of Liberal conference stalls of the 1970s and make their protest against Lounge Suit Labour with a flurry of sandals and Swampy, hand-woven skirts and recycled prayer-yorts. We shall see, and we shall keep a supply of long spoons handy.

If he has any sense, so will Mr

No-hope soap

ers of Hong Kong, conversation has turned from high finance to the slumber of rural Borsetshire and the imminent disappearance of The Archers from the colony's airwaves.

At midnight on June 30, when the territory returns to Chinese rule, British Forces Broadcasting Service will pack away its microphones in Hong Kong for the last time - which means an end to its longest-running soap series. In desperation, Archers addicts in Hong Kong have set up the Save

The Archers Club. "It's just a story. but if people get hooked on the story they stay hooked," says Adele Duncan, the driving force behind the campaign. "We're trying to persuade a local station to buy the series from the BBC. We'd like a station like Radio Television Hong



Could this be Eddie Grundy's Hong Kong swansong?



Kong to take it over: that would be the logical home for The Archers." Until the early 1970s. The Ar-chers was indeed broadcast by RTHK. But they dropped the programme, deciding that the wily schemes of the Grundys and their ilk were not of interest to Hong Kong audiences. "It no longer fits with the cultural mix," said the station yesterday. Back at the forces broadcasting base in the Prince of Wales barracks, letters demanding a solution to the problem are thudding daily on to the doormat.

Armless army

UP AT Blair Castle in Perthshire. where the fine troopers of Britain's only private army, the Atholl High-

landers, are limbering up for their first overseas jaunt in decades, events have taken the kind of turn which would cause Captain Mainwaring to blow his bonner. The Highlanders leave on Wed-

nesday for South Africa, where their current charge, the 68-yearold 11th Duke of Atholl, lives a quiet life in retirement after inheriting the title unexpectedly last year. But South Africa has told the

ageing warhorses that their drill rifles and ceremonial daggers are dangerous ethnic weapons and must remain behind. "I don't think any of the lads have marched without a rifle, so we'll need to do a wee bit of practice - swinging both 1rms instead of one," says Sergeant Major Leonard Brailsford, a police constable from Perth.

Their bagpipes, at least, have been declared safe.

 China teacups clattered among lady spectators at Bexley in Kent vesterday when Ben Hollioake, England's new 19-year-old cricket pinup. appeared with his brother Adam at a charity tournament in memory of his former team-mate Graham Kersey. "I am trying to keep my head down and think about playing for Surrey tomor-row. said the man who is now

turning female heads at every step. I knew I would do it for England. but some people thought that it was a bit weird for a 19-year-old to be picked."

Ball belle

THE PARTY of the season is being planned discreetly at Kelvedon Hall in Essex, home of the former Transport Secretary Paul Channon, Invitations have been



"They've been drowning

dispatched to more than 300 guests for the Channon Ball, a July dance to celebrate the wedding of Channon's theatre-producing daughter. Georgia, to the poloplayer Antony Panshawe. The marriage service, attended

by the Duke of Kent and scores of Guinness cousins, was held two months ago in the Channons' local church and was followed by a lavish reception. However, the former Minister has decided to splurge once again for his daughter. Coaches with a champagne service will transport guests from London for dinner followed by dancing and a breakfast of scrambled eggs. smoked salmon and bacon.

Crazy limey

THE REAL jaw-dropper among literary performances at the Hay-on-Wye festival came from Martin Amis at the weekend, when he read a short story he had written entirled What I did in my Holidays. He prefaced the event with some gobbledygook about how the story had arrived "whole" in his mind, and explained that it should be read in an American accent for its full ironic impact.

The story wasn't a story at all

Amis: American cocktail and Martin's American accent was hilariously bad and strange," ex-

plained one true American in the audience The replaced every 'c' with a 'g' as in 'gable television'. 's' became 'z' as in 'ztreetz'; 'p' turned into b' which gave us barked the gar; and he had a weird, elongated way of pronouncing vowels.

It was quite awful other than
those few references to Isobel Forseca, the lovely mother of his child, who was sitting in the audience





A FIRST ROUND DEFEAT

Even Juppé's resignation may not save his Government

President Chirac always knew that he was taking a gamble in calling a snap par-liamentary election. What he and the Paris Bourse did not anticipate was the force of the brutal rebuff French voters gave to his Government. With the Left polling around 40 per cent of the vote, the jubilant Socialists now believe outright victory is within their grasp in the second, decisive round. Alain Juppé, the beleaguered Prime Minister, has offered to fall on his sword, saying that whoever wins next Sunday's round, he intends to resign. And the real winners of the bad-tempered campaign, Jean-Marie Le Pen and the extreme right National Front, are already plotting to mobilise and capture the disaffected abstainers who made up almost a third of the electorate.

The choice for M Chirac is not as easy as M Juppé may suppose. It is perfectly clear that the French public is angry — with the Prime Minister's style, policies, promises and personality. But the architect of the austerity programme that has caused such unpopularity cannot simply be dropped and blamed for the weekend debacle: even the French would balk at such cynicism. Philippe Seguin, the outgoing Speaker of the National Assembly, may be a fatter, more jovial figure. But since his own conversion to the cause of economic and monetary union he could have no other message than that of the hapless M Juppé: France must still make the painful cuts in its bloated social security budget if the country is to have any hope of reflating its economy and cutting unemployment, let alone qualifying for EMU.

M Juppe may have been guilty of governing with just a tiny segment of his huge parliamentary majority and not including such figures as M Seguin or Edouard Balladur. He may also have undermined his own credibility by previous capitulations to lorry drivers, farmers and others who have held the country to ransom. But the real problem is that the Government has been unwilling or unable to counter the attractive but mendacious campaign conducted by the Socialists.

Lionel Jospin is hardly a dynamic figure, but he has insisted his party could, in cohabitation with M Chirac, continue the drive for monetary union while halting the austerity programme and the hated market liberalisation. To most analysts such pretensions are absurd; they would either exacerbate the present economic imbalances or lead to a monetary union so watered down that it was unacceptable to France's proposed partners, especially the Germans. Moreover the likely dependence on com-munist votes would scupper any hope of continued reforms.

Yet neither M Chirac nor M Juppé has challenged such claims because neither has wanted to draw attention to the real pain France must go through if present policies are to succeed. Meanwhile the National Front, mixing demagoguery with xenopho-bia, has played on this dilemma to bleed votes from the Government and record the far right's highest postwar parliamentary vote. M Chirac must hope that it will lose most of the 133 seats it will fight in the coming round. He must also hope that his own supporters, having registered a protest. will return to the fold. He may be correct in deciding that a show-down was better now than later; but he will need to show a lot more courage, determination and above all engagement over the next week if the momentum of a protest vote is not to overturn the past two years' attempts to modernise France. Otherwise the Opposition, falsely portraying itself as a reformed Blairite party, will win an astounding upset victory and take the country back to an untenable, unworkable Mitterrand past.

UNBUDGETED AGENDA

Brown should stick to fulfilling his manifesto promises

Britain's taxpayers should brace themselves for a shock when the Chancellor delivers his long-awaited first Budget sometime in the next few weeks. The cause for trepidation is Gordon Brown's little noticed announcement last Tuesday that he did not accept the assumption of a continuing robust economic recovery built into the Treasury's present financial forecasts. According to the figures used by Kenneth Clarke in his last Budget, the British economy is expected to grow at rare of less than 2 per cent in 1990s. This compares with an average of 2.25 per cent in each of the previous two decades and 28 per cent from 1950 to 1969.

For Mr Brown to suggest, as he did last week, that the Treasury's growth assumptions for the years ahead are too high sends a depressing message to anyone running a business or hoping to find a job. His. pessimism also suggests that his faith in the economic revolution of the 1980s is not even skin-deep. But worst of all, his gloomy assumptions could imply a dramatic increase in taxes. This could not only damage the bond of trust Mr Blair hoped to forge with the British people. It could also do serious damage to the economy - and thereby turn Mr Brown's gloom about Britain into a self-fulfilling prophecy.

What could be his motivation for downgrading the Budget growth assumptions? Perhaps the new Chancellor genuinely believes, along with Tony Benn, Arthur Scargill and a few others, that the economy is fundamentally weaker today than it was. in the days of national plans and beer and sandwiches at Downing Street. More probably Mr Brown wants to arrange the figures so as to deprive his Tory predecessors of: credit for Britain's economic successes in the future. This is an understandable, if not an honourable, political motive. The Chancellor may, however, have two other more disquieting motives.

He may want to find an excuse to announce higher taxes now in order to finance over-runs in public spending which he knows will be inevitable in the future. A reduction of half a percentage point per year in the Treasury's projections for economic growth could increase the expected budget deficit by roughly £15 billion — or 7p on the standard rate of tax - at the end of the current Parliament. Raising taxes to pay for public services might be acceptable if Mr Brown were to state that the Tory spending targets were too tight and that Labour interpreted its huge majority as a mandate to improve public services. But for him to claim that taxes are rising because of a mythical "black hole" in the public finances, while he intends to pour more money into public spending, is dishonest and should be seen as a breach of trust.

It could be, alternatively, that the Chancellor simply wants to raise taxes and slow down the economy as quickly as he can after the election in order to ensure that all the economic trends are again pointing upwards when the Government has to face the voters in four or five years. It could be that his decision to hand monetary responsibility to the Bank of England was merely a diversion and that now he will use taxes instead of interest rates to manipulate the economic cycle to Labour's advantage.

If this is what he intends, he should forget it. The British people have shown repeatedly that they are not taken in for long by politicians who try to manipulate the economy to their advantage. In preparing his Budget Mr Brown should concentrate on fulfilling his manifesto promises by keeping taxes as low as possible and creating the conditions of rapid economic growth. The British people know in their bones that the present growth in the economy is sustainable and healthy. Mr Brown will not be easily forgiven if he destroys this optimism.

BRUTAL YARDSTICK

The fashion industry sends the wrong message to teenage girls

Eighties mantra still seems to whirl around the heads of teenage girls. This is no normal mixture of narcissism and materialism, two vices that are probably as old as mankind. It is a peculiar form of narcissism that equates skinnings with beauty.

So the news that aerobics have no impact on the fitness of pre-pubescent girls may. well be worrying to their parents. If all the activity does is to burn off calories without even having the beneficial effect of making the children healthier, it may soon be classed alongside compulsive dieting as one of the demons that can haunt young girls.

Why are female teenagers much more likely to believe that they are overweight than their male counterparts? It cannot surely be that girls of that age are naturally fatter. No, the problem is the yardstick by which they judge themselves - and it looks more like a stick than a shapely young woman. A boy has to be obese before he thinks of himself as overweight. A girl merely has to be average, and she will be a stone or two heavier than the role models who grace the pages of her favourite

magazines. -Yet when magazine editors are tackled about the question of skinny models, they often hide behind the issue of health. Asked recently why American Vogue used such inadequate.

"You can never be too thin or too rich." That thin girls for its fashion shoots, its editor. Anna Wintour, answered with a lecture about the perils of obesity - as if there were no normal, healthy bodyweight in between thin and obese.

It is this juxtaposition of extremes - if you are not skinny, you are fat - that holds teenage girls in thrall and leads to eating disorders and obsessive exercise. One of the characteristics of anorexics and bulimics is that they still believe that they are "fat" even when they look like a Rwandan refugee. Although there are a few cases of anorexia in boys, they are far rarer, possibly because the 'ideal" shape for a teenage boy, as portrayed in advertisements and magazines, is an achievable shape for most. The corresponding female "ideal" is one which most girls cannot match, however much they diet. Fasting cannot narrow the width of the

hipbones. Although girls are doing better at school now than boys and although, we are told, the future of work is female, young women are still caught up in this tyranny of unachievable "beauty". By their educational performance, adolescent girls ought to have higher self-esteem than boys. That they do not must at least partly be the fault of the older women who fashion images which daily make many teenage girls feel

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

'Think again' on millennium show

From Mr Bevis Hillier

Sir, On March 28, 1989, you published a letter from me under the heading "Celebrating 2000". In it I suggested three things:

that preparations should begin at once for a British exhibition or festival to mark the millennium; that, like the Great Exhibition of 1851

and unlike the 1951 Festival of Britain, it should have an international, rather than narrowly national, scope; that "an all-party planning committee should be set up now by the Govern-ment, so that fully ten years can be

In its wisdom, the Conservative Government ignored all these sugges-

given to preparations",

No serious attempt even to begin preparing a festival/exhibition was made until 1994. There was endless dithering. No one with any experience of organising major exhibitions was ever put in charge. A stretch of poisoned ground in Greenwich was elected as the site. A parody of the 1951 Dome of Discovery, unaffectionately nicknamed "the dustbin-lid", was designed as the main attraction.

No real attempt was made to get the Labour Party on board, though a token Labour member was appointed to the Millennium Commission. Far from being international in scope, the show was to be, it seemed, a very British, and specifically Tory, piece of triumphalism.

As a result Labour are now reconsidering the whole project, and one can hardly blame them. There is even a rumour that the show might be moved to Birmingham.

There is a chance for a new start. May I make four suggestions this time to those who are now considering what should be done:

The polluted land at Greenwich should be abandoned, also the "dustbin-lid" design;

Birmingham should be ruled out. Tourists do not come to Britain to look at the gaggle of Victorian buildings which the bulldozers have spared in Birmingham. They come to see the Tower of London, Buckingham Palace and the great London museums and galleries.

Festival 2000 should take place in Hyde Park — where both the Great Exhibition of 1851 and the VE-Day celebrations of 1995 were such a success. The budget does not have to be as crippling as the Greenwich one threatened to be. But, bearing in mind that the Crystal Palace went up in just six months in 1851, there is still time to achieve something memorable — per-haps a pavilion which, like the Crystal Palace, could be moved to another site after the festival is over.

A person with experience of organising large exhibitions should be put in charge and should be given by the Heritage Secretary — in view of the urgency of the task now - a large measure of autonomy. Red tape is emphatically not wanted. The pulling Yours sincerely.

BEVIS HILLIER, Garrick Club, 15 Garrick Street, WC2. May 23.

Drug treatment in jail

From Mr Michael Meakin

Sir, The Government is rightly con-cerned over the Home Office report that one in five people arrested is on heroin. We see this in our work in prisons, where one in three of the prisoners we treat has used heroin. Our charity, RAPt, provides inten-

sive drug-treatment programmes to prisoners suffering from chronic drug addiction. Over 50 per cent of those treated have been dependent on drugs or alcohol for more than ten years; over 75 per cent have been in prison at least five times. Each prisoner reports committing on average over £1,000 worth of property crime per week. prior to imprisonment.

We break this cycle of drugs, crime, prison and yet more drugs and prison. We provide treatment for the addict at the point where he is a "captive audience", with the opportunity for receiving intensive and sustained treatment over a period of time. This is a very cost-effective way of provid-ing therapy as the residential costs are already being paid for. Our research on the progress of our

"graduates" after release into the community shows a high level of success, with many leading useful lives free from drug misuse and crime. More treatment programmes like ours would reduce addiction and

MICHAEL MEAKIN (Trustee), RAPt — Rehabilitation for Addicted Prisoners Trust, 179-181 Vauxhall Bridge Road, SW1. May 20.

President at No 10

From Mr Joe Haines

Sir. William Rees-Mogg (article, May 26) is wrong to think that no American President has ever attended a Cabinet of a foreign power. Richard Nixon did so when he met Harold Wilson's Cabinet in February 1969.

Yours faithfully. JOE HAINES, I South Frith, London Road. Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. May 26.

Advertising of brands and smoking

From the Director-General of the Advertising Association

Sir. The Chief Executive of the Association for Public Health (letter, May 20; see also letters, May 21) disputes the view that eigarene advertising is aimed at promoting brand names rather than encouraging people to take

Cigarene advertisements consist of two parts: the first accounts for 80 per cent of the space and is devoted to a brand message. It is this space that tobacco manufacturers use to compete with each other for smokers' attention, often in a way which is impenetrable to many non-smokers.

Indeed it is often only the presence of the statutory health warning that indicates that this is an advertisement for a cigarette brand. But it is the presence of this warning, which now must account for 20 per cent of the overall space, that provides a generic tobacco content to the advertisement. albeit for not smoking rather than the

These warnings have been appear-ing since the early 1970s and independent evidence suggests that they have helped constrain demand while allowing manufacturers to compete for

In this emotion-riddled debate it is important to remember that the UK has been operating one of the most effective anti-smoking policies in the world for more than 25 years, irrespective of the complexion of gov-

Smoking in the UK has declined by more than 40 per cent during this time significantly ahead of those countries which have introduced advertising bans — and it continues to do so. It would be ironic if well intentioned

but simplistic action caused this trend

Yours sincerely. ANDREW BROWN, Director-General. The Advertising Association. Abford House, 15 Wilton Road, SWI.

From the Director of Forest

Sir, A ban on tobacco advertising is an attack on the rights of adult consumers to obtain information about tobacco products they can legally purchase.

New developments, such as reductions in tar levels and filter improvement, are being superseded by the development of the "smokeless" cigarette, which gives off 90 per cent less tobacco smoke, thereby addressing the main complaint of the antismokers.

Without advertising how would adult consumers receive information about these changes? Why should manufacturers even bother to research and develop new products if they cannot inform their customers?

Sir, Writing of the Sinn Fein MPs' refusal to take the loyal oath, James M. Todd and P. T. Streeter (letters,

May 21) suggest that because the MPs

were elected as republicans they can-

not fairly be asked to swear allegiance

to the Oueen, and that it is undemo-

cratic to exclude them on the grounds

Scottish, Welsh and Irish national-

ists of course have a right to work for

self-determination. But, in common

with anyone else seeking constitu-

tional change in any country, they

must observe the constitutional status

quo until their proposed change is

Since the Queen is now both servant

and symbol of the State, the swearing

of the loyal oath is no longer a vow to

defend the monarch's personal sup-remacy in times of feudal strife; it is a

commitment to uphold the unwritten

Are your correspondents arguing

constitution that the office embodies.

that because individual MPs are dem-

ocratically elected by local constit-

uents they are under no obligation to

observe the constitutional rules sanc-

tioned by national consensus? That

The loval oath

of their failure to do so.

accepted.

From Mr David Prockter

'New Deal' for jobless

From Mr Mark Corney

Sir, Andrew Smith, the Minister responsible for the "New Deal" jobs scheme for unemployed 18 to 24-year-olds, has explained that "it's very important that the whole programme is carefully constructed, with a thorough-going concern for quality" (report, Business, May 21).

The emphasis on quality is very welcome, since with fewer than 200,000 18 to 24-year-olds out of work for six months or more, the programme will cater for the least employable in the youth labour market and the most disaffected in society. Nevertheless, the history of special employment measures in the UK suggests that it takes two years at least to

reach acceptable quality levels. Labour has always stated that young people must join a job or training programme or lose their benefit. But the threat of losing benefit com-bined with the availability of lowquality schemes will result in social exclusion. Only if young people fail to participate when the quality of the New Deal is high should the Minister consider removing benefits from young people.

sounds to me like a recipe for anarchy. Yours sincerely MARK CORNEY (Director). MC Consultancy. Osborne House, 3-5 Portland Road, Hythe, Kent.

Homoeopathy cuts

From Dr Peter Fisher

Yours faithfully.

36 London Road.

DAVID PROCKTER,

Marlborough, Wiltshire.

Sir, Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham Health Authority has decided to block NHS referrals for homoeonathic treatment at The Royal London Homoeopathic Hospital (report, May 22), although it intends to continue funding for some other complementary therapies. This decision is based on a series of misapprehensions.

This hospital, despite its name, provides a range of "complementary" therapies. We have services for cancer care, rheumatism, back pain, stress, women's and children's problems, among others, each combining an integrated range of therapies appropriate to the clinical problems. These include acupuncture, manipulation, nutritional therapy as well as homoeopathy and others, all provided by statutorily registered healthcare professionals. Yet all referrals have been

It is not true to say that homoeopathy is unsupported by scientific evidence: independent reviews of the clinical-trial evidence consistently support its efficacy. The most recent review, conducted by an expert group supported by the European Commission, identified 184 clinical trials of homoeopathy and came to a clearly positive conclusion.

Meanwhile patients and their GPs are voting with their feet; sales of homoeopathic medicines are rising at 15 per cent annually, and GP fundholder referrals to this hospital rose 27 per cent last year.

NHS purchasing should be based on evidence and patient demand, not. as seems to be the case here, on a "we don't understand how it works, therefore it doesn't work" argument.

Yours faithfully, PETER FISHER (Director of Research). The Royal London Homoeonathic Hospital NHS Trust, Great Ormond Street, WC1.

> Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

Copyright as the foe of creativity Banning tobacco advertising will

From Mr Philip W. Plumb

Sir, Richard Morrison (article, Arts, May 17) is right to excoriate the extension of copyright from 50 years after the death of the author to 70 years. He is also to be supported in his comments that rights owners are in-creasingly using copyright to hamper creativity in literature and the arts rather than foster it.

Unfortunately, in the extensive discussions and negotiations on copyright matters it is the might (and wealth) of the publishers, broadcasters and other vested interests which swamp the proceedings to the detriment of the interests of the public. Only the library, archives and information community, from the slender resources of its associations, and the British Library speak up for the rights of the reader, viewer and listener.

Here is where the new Government can show its commitment to the freedom of information by ensuring that citizens' rights are given equal consideration with the rights of authors.

Mr Morrison says it is too late now to do anything about it, but is it? Why cannot copyright law be altered back to the 50-year period?

Yours faithfully, PHILIP W. PLUMB (President, Library Association, 1992; Chair, Joint Consultative Committee Working Party on Copyright), 52 High Street, Buntingford, Hertfordshire, May 20.

poser who has spun vast wealth from reinventing some of the under-appre-ciated melodies of Haydn, Handel.

Purcell, Fauré and Puccini, last night

Many of us in the musical pro-

fession are sick and tired of snide

comments in the media about Andrew

Lloyd Webber. He is neither Sond-

heim nor Gershwin, but he is a fine

stage composer in the tradition of

Lehar, Romberg, Friml and - yes -

Ivor Novello: a true theatre man,

whose work delights millions of music

His one crime is to have made a

vast amount of money for himself, for the arts and for Britain. Unforgivable:

Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

lovers worldwide.

Yours faithfully,

Martins End Lane.

STEVE RACE.

May 21.

worked a similar miracle . . . "

A fir- stage composer Yours faithfully DAVID G. PRICE, From Mr Sies 2 Race Sir. Your reporter Koom Young writes (earlier editions, May 21): "The com-

Wills Hall Association (University of Bristol), 339 Desborough Avenue, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. May 21.

reduce the incentive for manufac-

turers to invest money in product

research and development, consoli-

date their existing market shares as

no new competitors will be able to

enter the market, and remove the

prospect of further choice for con-

sumers. So, who will be the real beneficiaries of a tobacco advertising

(Promoting equal rights for smokers),

Sir, Mrs Janet Fitch (letter, May 21)

can be reassured that former res-

idents of Wills Hall at the University

of Bristol who are members of this

association certainly recognise the contribution of the Wills family to

their educational wellbeing. Our an-

nual reunion culminates with a serv-

ice held in the chapel given by Dame

Manica Wills in memory of her two brothers. George Alfred Wills and Herbert Henry Wills.

also commemorate the generosity of the Wills family. It is doubtful whether, earlier in this century and

engaged in a legitimate business, they

could have predicted the censorious-

ness of the current debate. (I write as a

non-smoker.) At the time the family

saw a need and responded to it, and

Other buildings in the university

Yours faithfully, •MARJORIE NICHOLSON,

2 Grosvenor Gardens, SWI.

From the Chairman of the

Wills Hall Association

Director, FOREST

From Mr J. V. Carter

we remain in their debt.

Chairman.

Sir. Mr Frank Dobson tells us that 120,000 deaths are caused by smoking each year, which is one fifth of the death rate. Other reports tell us that the number of smokers in the UK population has fallen to 30 per cent. Furthermore, among the over-60 age group, more than 50 per cent have moked in the past,

The only sure statistic is that the death rate is 100 per cent. So, if only one fifth of annual deaths can be attributed to a habit enjoyed by one third of the whole population and at some stage by over half of its older members, is not smoking contributing less than its fair share to the death rate?

Yours faithfully, J. V. CARTER. I Ruscote, Cross Oak Road, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

'Cross of St Patrick'

From Major John FitzGerald

Sir. I have to declare a partial proprietary interest in the fate of the Union Flag (letters, May 21).

That part of the flag, so sadly misnamed St Patrick's cross - the old boy was so busy chasing snakes that he clean forgot to get himself mar-tyred and thus earn himself a cross is the Geraldine saltire which was borne on Kildare and Desmond shields from the late 1300s until those samilies stopped rebelling against the English kings and quarrelling.

A Duke of Leinster in the 18th century allowed The St Patrick's Society to use the saltire in its badge. which is probably why the English. looking for something suitable to complete the Union Flag in 1801. nicked our saltire and mislabelled it. If the Union Jack is to be re-cast.

then can we please have our cross back, Mister? Yours etc.

JOHN FIXGERALD, 68 Heworth Village, York. May 21.

Just deserts

From Mr Alan Millard

Sir, Universities cannot be compared to organisations which have a legal duty to provide what they promise [If I don't get a degree, I'll sue". The Good University Guide, May 201. A degree, like eternal life, has to be earned. Students who fail to earn their degrees have as much right to sue their universities as I might have if, after a profligate but unrepentant life, I decide to sue Saint Peter for closing the gates.

Yours sincerely. ALAN MILLÁRD. 8 Medina Court. Marine Parade West. Lee-on-the-Solent, Hampshire. May 20.

Images of self

From Mr Derrick Watson

Sir, My wife, a lecturer at a "new" university, is required to complete a self-assessment form as part of her annual appraisal. With a view to advancing her career, I wonder how she should answer the following question: "How effective do your consider the learning strategies that you are in terms of motivating your students" (sic — no question mark).

Yours faithfully. DERRICK WATSON, Rose Cottage, Market Overton, Rutland. May 20.

COURT CIRCULAR

SUCKINGHAM PALACE May 26: Her Majesty's Lord-ieutenant of West Sussex (Majorieneral Sir Philip Ward) was resent at Gatwick Airport, ondon, this morning upon the Arrival of the Governor-General of Parbados and Lady Husbands and welcomed Their Excellencies in behalf of The Oueen.

IT JAMES'S PALACE Vlay 20: The Prince of Wales this norning attended a Service in Canterbury Cathedral to celebrate he One Thousand Four Hun-lredth Anniversary of the Mission

of St Augustine to England and the Foundation of the Cathedral and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Kent (the Lord Kingsdown KG). His Royal Highness afterwards

attended a Luncheon in celebration of the Anniversary. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE May 26: Princess Alexandra, accompanied by the Rt Han Sir accompanied by the Rt Hon Sir Angus Ogilvy, arrived at Naria Airport, Tokyo, this morning and was received by Her Majesty'a Ambassador to Japan (His Ex-cellency Sir David Wright).

Today's royal engagements

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother will be present at a reception given by the Victoria Cross and George Cross Association at St James's Palace at 4.30. The Prince of Wales will re-open the Priory, Tetbury, Gloucestershire at 10.05.

The Princess Royal, will open the SPAR International Conference. Gleneagles Hotel, Perthshire at 9.00cm; as Patron, the National Autistic Society, will open Struan House School's cottage, 25 Alexandra Drive, Allon, Clackmannanhire, at 11.15; as President, British Knitting and Clothing Export Council, will visit Remploy, Allos Road, Causewayhead, Stirling, at 12.30; and as Patron, the Butler Fernale Prison, Stirling at 2.00.

Princess Margaret of Hesse and the Rhine

A Service of Thanksglving for the life and work of Princess Margaret of Hesse and the Rhine will take place in St Margaret's Church, estminster Abbey, at 4.00pm on Friday, June 20, 1997. All are welcome, and those wishing to attend are requested to apply for tickets to: The Rector's Secretary. Roum 20, 1 Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey, SWIP 3PL, enclosing a stamped addressed envelope. M.G.T. Webste Tickets will be posted from June II. man, DRG, 77.

Birthdays today

Or Eric Anderson, Rector, Lincoln College, Oxford, 61; Mrs Irene Andrews, Headmistress, Rickmansworth Masonic School, 55: the Right Rev Simon Barrington-Ward, Bishop of Coventry, 67: Admiral of the Fleet Sir Benjamin Bathurst. 61: Mr Jeffrey Bernard, writer, 65: Miss Cilla Black, singer and broadcaster, 54; Viscoun Boyne, 32: Miss Bryony Brind,

Earl Calrus, 58: Mr Pat Cash, tennis player, 32: Field Marshal Sir John Chappie, 66: Mr Lewis Collins, actor. 51: Lord Erroll of Hale. 83: Mr Roger Freeman, former Chancellor of the Duchy of Cornwall, 55; Mr Paul Gascoigne, footballer. 30: Mr Dunes Goodbew, swimmer, 40: Miss. Goodhew, swimmer, 40; Miss Patricia Gould, former matron-inchief, QARNNS, 73: Mr Norman Griggs, a vice-president, Building Societies Association, 81.

Lord Holme of Cheltenham, 61; Dr Henry Kissinger, KCMG, for-mer American Secretary of State, 74; Mr Christopher Lee, actor, 75; the Duke of Leinster, 83; Sir John Moberly, diplomat. 72: Miss Thea Musgrave, composer, 69; Mr Patrick O'Ferrall, chairman, Lloyd's Register, 63: Mr Gerald Ronson chief executive. Heron Inter-national, 58; Miss Florence Sharples, former executive director, YWCA, box Mr Sam Snead. golfer, 85; Sir Ross Stainton, for mer chairman, BOAC, 83: Mr M.G.T. Webster, former chair-

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Cornelius Vanderbilt. financier. Stapleton, New York, 1794: Amelia Bloomer, campaigner for women's rights. Homer. New York, 1818: Julia Howe, feminist, writer and reformer, New York, Wild Bill Hickock. US Marshal, Troy Grove, Illinois, 1837; Arnold Bennett, novelist, Hanley, ault. Expressionist painter, Paris. 1871; Isadora Duncan, dancer, San Francisco, 1877: Frank Woolley. Tonbridge, 1887: Dashiell Hammett, detective story writer, 1894; Sir John Cockroft, physicist, Nobel laureate 1951, Todmorden, Yorkshire, 1897: Hubert Humphrey, American Vice-President 1965-69, Wallace, South Dakota, 1911.

DEATHS: Thomas Müntzer, Protestant reformer, executed. Mulhausen, Germany, 1525; John reformer. Geneva, 1564; Niccolo Paganini. composer and violin virtuoso Nice, 1840; Robert Koch bacteriologist, Nobel laureate 1905, Baden-Baden, 1910: Sir Joseph Swan, chemist and physicist. Warlingham, Surrey, 1914; Sir Thomas Blamey, Field Marshal, Melbourne, 1951; Pandit Melbourne, 1951; Pandit Jawaharlei Nehru, first Prime Delhi, 1964. The Habeas Corpus Act was

Tsar Peter the Great proclaimed St Petersburg the new Russian capitel. 1703. The Queen Mary sailed on her maiden voyage from Southampton via Cherbourg to New York, 1936.

passed, 1679.

Retirement His Honour Judge Butler, QC, has retired from the Circuit Bench on



Lieutenant-Colonel John Stephenson, former MCC secretary, takes a close look at some players of the past — part of The Fine Art of Cricket, an exhibition of paintings on show from now until September 6 at Lord's cricket ground, home of the Marylebone Cricket Club, in association with Sotheby's. Some of the paintings are the property of the MCC, others have been loaned by museums and private collections

Royal **Marines**

حكة من الاصل

The following candidates were declared successful for entry to the Royal Marines and have entered Commando Training Centre Royal

Marines, Lymostone: Direct graduate entry Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines G D Alexander, Bedford Modern

School, Rochampton Institute of Higher Education J D Bubb, Dr Challoners Grammar School, Amersham, Notting-

ham University

J P Cleaver, St Joseph's RC Comprehensive School, Swindon, King Alfred's College of Higher Education, Winchester, South-ampton University K G Cowan, Kelvinside Academy,

Glasgow, Glasgow University S P Edmondson, Sedburgh School. Cumbria, Reading University S W Gamham, Harwich VI Form. Durham University

A J Gibson, Crypt Grammar School, University College of London D Hasted, Trent College, Loughborough University J P Hill, Scarborough College, University of Reading N P Holyome, University of To-

ronto. University of Calgary S N Hyde, Shrewsbury VI Form, University of Manchester K I Mabbott, Knutsford High School, Loughborough University J R Mawson, Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe, Exeter

University
F G McKee, Queen Victoria School, Dunblane, Glasgow Caledonian University J W Moffat, George Heriots School, Edinburgh, Heriot-Watt

University S K Pirie, Ellon Academy, The Robert Gordon University S J Rule, Merchant 1 School, University of Huli

Direct entry

Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines C J Formes, Amery Hill Com-prehensive, Alton College C M i Hall, Dulwich College S C McCulley, Ilfracombe Community College

Archaeology

Hard life for Mary Rose's crew

By Norman Hammond, archaeology correspondent due to their occupations. at St Margaret Fybridgegate in Norwich.

ing with young men".

gests that ageing changes have been accelerated," they

Neither genetic nor envi-

umented.

THE sailors of the Mary Rose led a hard life, ageing their bodies faster than those of their Tudor contemporaries on land. Evidence of stress took time to build up, however, suggesting that the doomed warship's crew were professionals, not recent recruits.

Such social data is usually hard to come by, since naval records for the period are mute on the question: the evidence comes from examining the skeletons of the Mary Rose's crew, which were recovered by maritime archae-ologists when the wreck was excavated in the 1980s.

The Mary Rose was Henry VIII's flagship, but sank off Portsmouth on July 19, 1545, with the loss of most of her complement of 415 men. The wreck silted up quickly, allowing excellent preservation of organic materials, including human bones.

Although there was no crew list, a document of 1546 shows that there were 200 mariners, 185 soldiers, and 30 gunners on board. Messrs A.J. Stirland and T. Waldron have analysed their remains, and compared their pathology with that of the late medieval landlocked population buried

Latest wills

Donald Arthur Scott, of West Wittering, Chichester, West Sussex, left estate valued at £2,662,046 net. Noel Dudley Tayler Station, of Bournemouth, Dorset, left estate valued at £1.717.148 net. He left £200,000 to the RNLJ.

Roger John Thomsoson, of

There is no doubt that men Only the backbones of the aboard the ship would have undertaken a good deal of two groups were examined, and signs of osteoarthritis heavy physical work the guns resulting from strenuous acweighed up to two tonnes and were operated manually by beaving and hauling on tivity sought. Three other pathological lesions were doc-Most were more common

ropes". The low ceilings on the gun deck meant that anybody more than 5ft 7in tall in the Norwich sample, but would have worked in a the key conclusion was that permanently stooped pos-ition, which would have in-"they differed much less than would have been expected given the difference in ages of creased the load on the spine, the two groups," the analysts report in the Journal of something found also in coalminers working in cramped Archaeological Science. "The Chronic stress over a long majority of men from the Mary Rose were in their late

period produces joint fatigue, leading to degenerative changes, the report says. "Both posture and mobility teens or early twenties, evident from age-related changes that suggested we were dealwere important in these changes dramatic changes in the lower splines of the Mary The Norwich sample, on the other hand, were certainly older, with half being mature to old adults. "Thus the fact Rose crew bave been demonstrated in our study". that the spines of the younger

Since such changes take Mary Rose men appear virtually indistinguishable sugtime to occur, "a matter of months and years rather than days or weeks," their presence suggests that the warship had "a semi-permanent, profes-sional crew, many of whom ronmental factors would must have been recruited as seem to have been responsiadolescents". Source Journal of Archaeo-

ble, suggesting that the accel-erated ageing of the crew was logical Science 24: 329-335. tered surveyor, of Chappel, Col-chester, left estate valued at Pillerton, Hersey, Warwickshire, ieft estate valued at £1,867,512 net. E1.034.001 (ET. Arthur Wallace, of Sherborne Hill, Warwick, left estate valued at

Lawrence George Strotzinski, of Kington, Hereford and Worcester,

John William Wooding, of Eskdaleside, Grosmont, Whitby, North Yorkshire, left estate valued left estate valued at £1,457,682 ton, Somerset, left estate valued at £1,243,125 met.

news

University

The Roche Prize in Laboratory Medicine 1997 has been awarded to Joseph P. de Born, New College: proxime accesserunt: Houman Ashrafian, St. John's College, and Mark Duzbury, Lincoln College.

Prizes in Law Moderations Maxwell Prize for the best overall performance: Son Chuen Ten, The

Queen's College.
Slaughter & May Prizes for the bast performance in individual subjects Roman Law: Soo Chuen Tan, The Queen's College: Criminal Law: Soo Chuen Tan, The Queen's College: Criminal Law: Soo Chuen Tan, The Queen's College: Introduction to Law: Bells Louise Morris, St Catherine's College. erine's College.

erine's Collega.

The John Peace Memorial Prises in Surgery for 1997 have been awarded to the following:

James Alexander Haeney, Brasenose College, Sadia: Nascem Khan, St. Edmund Hall, Marisa: Daniele Le Masurier, Green College, Mohammad, Bagher Malaki Varnamkhast, The Queen's College, Mathew Benjamin Keeble Shaw, Green Collega.

The Nuclear Electric Prise in Mathematical Modelling and Numerical Analysis 1996, has been awarded to Peter Kerneth Bell. Lincoln College.

Some ville College The following elections have been

To a Bellby Scholarship in PPP: Adulter Sourt Grubs (format) of the Ridgeway School, Wilshire). To a Noffield Scholarship in Medicine: Mohamed ldroos Fahmy Shariff (Magdaler College School

Nell Alexander Unmack (Eton. College). To a Bull Exhibition in Classic 10 a guir exminition in Caussics Kallol Sen (Bolton, School, (Boys Division), Bolton).

To a County Exhibition in PPE-Heien Rice (Mackworth College, Derby).

To a Muffield Exhibition in Medicine

Ruth Arms Innie (Huschesons' Grammar School, Glasgow). To a Nutfield Exhibition in Madicine: Françoise Paola Simon (Waithaunstow Hell School, Kent)
To a College Prize in Medicine.
Zorofiza. Wubomirova Gorasva (St.
Benedica's School, Ealing).

RENTALS

Forthcoming marriages

Mr P.M. Parsons and Mrs C.M.D. Pollard The marriage will take place shortly between Mr Peter Pursons. of Stocklineh, Somerset, and Mrs Caroline Pollard, of Yeabridge, Somerset, daughter of Lady Thompson, of Silsworth, Northamptonshire.

Mr MJ. Collett and Miss M.R. Manes

The engagement is announced between Michael, eldest son of Mr and Mrs John Collett, of Long Ashton, North Somerset, and Melissa, eldest daughter of Dr Harvey Manes and Mrs Barbara Manes, of Melville, New York,

Mr B.M.G. Elkington and Miss A.L.G. Oakley

and Miss A.L.U. Uaskry
The engagement is announced
between Benjamin, youngest son
of Professor and Mrs Andrew
Elkington, of Crawley,
Hampshire, and Annabel, daughter of Mr and Mrs Robin Oakley, of Epsom, Surrey.

Marriages

Mr P.D. Morrissey
and Miss J.M. Gregorie
The marriage took place on Saturday, May 24, 1997, at St Peter's
Church, Billingford, Norfolk, of
Mr Patrick Morrissey, son of Mr
Peter Morrissey and the late Mir-Peter Morrissey and the late Mrs Morrissey, to Miss Jo-Jo Gregorie, daughter of Mr and Mrs Timothy

daughter of Mr and Mrs Infomy Gregorie. The Rev Noel Tewkes-bury officiated, assisted by Father Kevin Taggart, OSB. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was at-tended by Ella Gregorie, Rosie, Henry and Hugo Morrissey, Isa-bet Woolgar and Freddie McConnel. Mr Dermet Woolgar was best man. was best man.

A reception was held at Billingford Lodge and the honeymoon is being spent abroad. The Rev A. Wodehouse and Mrs V. Robinson

The Rey Armine Wodehouse and Mrs Vera Robinson were married quietly at St Paul's, Knightsbridge, on May 14, by the Right Rev John

Church news

The Rev Simon Lane, Assistant Priest, St Augustine of Canterbury. Whitton to be Priest-in-charge, The Good Shepherd, Hounslow

West (London). The Rey Nicholas Law, Curate, Haldon Team Ministry: to be Rector, Bere Ferrers w Bere Alston

The Rev Colin Leggate, formerly Honorary Curate. St. Luke's, Bristington: to be Assistant Chaplain at Frenchay Hospital (Bristol). The Rev Gareth Lloyd, Priest-incharge, Monkwearmouth St Peter: to be Team Vicar, St Peters in the

The Rev Angela Milton, Assistant Carate, St. Mary, Marshalswick (St Albans): to be Assistant Curate,

Stevenage, St Mary, Shephall w Aston (StAlbans). St Anthony, Byker: to be Vicar, St Peter, Cowgate (Newcastle). The Rev Andrew Pavlibeyi, Priestin-charge, St Saviour, Eton Road, London NW3: to be Vicer, of that

parish (London). The Rev Anthony Perry, Assistant Curate, St Michael and All Angels. Bardey Green: to be Vicar, St. Mary the Virgin, Bearwood (Birmingham). The Rev Sam Randall, formerly

Team Vicar, Bramley Team Min-istry (Ripon): to be Diocesan Ecumenical Officer (Durham).

ANNOUNCEMENTS

degacy for the Voluntary

Euthanasia Society

For dignity in dying
We are compaigning to change
the law to make it legal for a
compaignt incurably it scale, who
is suffering unbeauty to reques
medical help to die at their out

co. We spa

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

many false prophets about to the world. 1 john 4 : 1

Щ

Elisabeth (née Lang) and Paul, a daughter, Alice Elisabeth Enth, a sister for

MACKRELL - On 22nd May 2997, to Sandra (nos Johns) and Graham, a daughter, Joanna Elizabeth, a welcome dister for Kieran and Callum

SADLER - On 22nd May to Elizabeth (noe Wood) and Stephen, a son, Alasdair

DEATHS

ABBLIRGHAM - On May 23rd 1997 after a about tilness Altison aged 85. Much loved and will be radily mixed by all her family and friends. Service at Lette Future 10. Service Church on Friday Hay 30th 2.15pm followed by cremation. Flowers or donations for St Petroc Consulting Funeral Director Bridgend, Wadebridge. Cornwall. Tel: 01208 812626.

BOYD - Wendy Marie, peacefully at her sons home after a long liness, on 23rd May aged 80, beloved wife of Lesile, mother of Stewart and Sue and mandambles of and Sue and account the of Rachel, Emily, Morthew, Louisz, joe and Hannah. Foneral at Golders Green Cemetery on Friday 30th May at 12.15am. Family flowers only please. Donations if desired to Marie Curie Hospics, Eden Hall. It Lyndhurst Gardens

CHANCE - Joanna Alicis, widow of Donavan Chance, died peacetully at Dahmir House on Friday 23rd May 1997. Funeral at 11:30 am Thursday 29th May at Daldowie Crematorium, Eroomhouse, Glasgow, No flowers please.

DEATHS

aged 92 on May 17th. Beloved Aushand of Mangaret (Mog). Peacefully at home after a long illness bome with great patience. Private cremation, and no memorial service by his request. Domations if desired

Private cremation, and no memorial service by his request Domations if desired to Maris Carle of Beath Carle of

Chapel 11.15

HANCOCK - On 22nd May 1997 Lt. Col. Eaymond Michael 'Hank' aged 64. Dearly loved husband of Sue, loving father of Philippa and Etizabeth and grandpe of little Peter. Service at 5t Mary's Church, Abbotts Annon Monday 2nd June at 11am. Family flowers only, donations to REME nervotant Fund or the Mil c/o Haicrow & Sons, Eddge Street, Andorer.

Street, Andoren.
SEMKINS. - (née Michell)
Pamela Ann on May 22nd
suddenly at home. The vary
much loved wife of A Philip
and morther of Lawrence and
grandmother of Edwin and
Other, francai at Calciume
Crematorium on Mondoy,
june 2nd at 11.00am.

June 2nd at 1100am.
LANG - On May 21st at Sutton
Veny Nursing Home, Hugh
Mourice aged 80 peacefully
in his siven A much loved
man by his family and all
who have time function of the
Lovell, Nr. Warminater on
Thursday 27th May, 1997 at
2.30pm Family flowers only
but any donations to the
LOVE - Dr. G. Marner, of The ESPCA appreciated.
LLOVD - De G. Marner, of The
Old Orchard, Ross-on-Wyc.
on Thursday 22nd May, aged
87 years, Much loved by wife
jean, son, daughters and
grandchildren. Faneral
larvier et B. Mary's Clerch,
Ross-on-Wyc on Friday 30th
May at 11am. Followed by
private tremstion. Family
flowers only, please. private cremation. Family flowers ouly, please. Donations if desired to the Order of St. John may be sent to William Bevan, Funkral Directors, Old Cloucester Road, Ross-on-Wye, Hereford HE9 SJG.

ot Garla on The Mer-ot Common Hill Beloved wife of Gooffrey, Funeral at Crost hwaits Church, Keswick, on Tuesday 3rd June at 230 pm. No flowers please. Donations in Hea to Cumbria Red Cross, Woolpack Yard, Kendel, would be appreciated.

would be appreciated.

Watth Widow of Richard
Christopher (Kit) Much
loved mother and
quandmother of Hilary,
Kester and Fethicity, Innes,
Cantills, Edward and the late
Christopher and Mikey.
Peacefully on 21st May
1997. Funeral Thursday
29th May 2.30 at The
Collegiate Church of St.
Endellion. Enquires E. Besy
01208 812626.

O1208 812626.
WILLMENT - (John) Charles John Russell. Suddenly in Southampton Hospital on Friday, May 23rd. Much John Market of Doronan and adoring father to James. Loving grandfather to Joney, Victoria and Lunial, Funaniar St. Micholas Church, Pytford, nr. Riphy, Friday 30th May at 3.00pm. No flowers by family request.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE who died 27th May 1987 aged 21 - you would have been proud of Wimbledon PC.

tather of David, beloved tather of David, adored husband of Genrude. "A year nearer our reunion Daving"

PLIMP PARTHERS National Data Agency. If you are planty or prefer a planty partner city 01352 715909. WANTED ASCOT & WANTEDON tickets

avail 0171 636 6662-24has

FRE 1940's cierthes, times, loce, fans, petchwork quilts, embroideries, sampless, ordental articles, thawh, textiles, costame juvellesy etc 0171 229 9618 ROLEX & CARTIER wanted blick cash prices paid 0171 497 5396 or visit 31 Park Lane W1 TICKETS FOR SALE All AVAL Phenton, Sugar etc All pop Chastonhury, Champes in Landon 0171 240 0800

TICKETS FOR SALE M.J. AVAL: Phantom, all theatre M.Jockson, Theatren, Witchie-ton all sport 0171 480 6183 ANY TRUCKTS SOUGHT & SOLD-All Sporting, Theorie & Con-certs. Wambledon tenzis, Fremch open ramms, Cricker, Sifchael jackson, Galf. Royal 46005, all aveil, 0171 839 8323

SEST Tickets. Thestre, sport, cos-certs. Corporate Bospitalis-Call 0171 224 9777 CCs. PRINCIPION, Grand Prix, Acc.
Ryder Cup, Proms. Theatr
concerns & ull specting event
Tel 0171 417 4245 or Pr
0171 734 0660 mail 2000 tichets booght and sold an prime and Tel 0171 247 0767 fee 0171 377 0800

ALL TICKETS AVAILABLE Specialist in Wimbledon, Grand Prix & all razjor porting events, theatre sho & all major poperens us. U2, M. Jackson, D. Ross, P. Colles Henley available Tickets bought & sold Washindon debuttores

boneht & sold 0171 821 6616 **ALL TICKETS** Winthisdon VI,
Destre & No.1 Court
Royal Ascot, Cricket,
Grand Prix, Stelle Artele.
Flower Show,
We specialise in Sport.
Theatre & Country also

0171 247 4123

PMEL Lichine Gents 18cr 3 dia on DE clasp. As New Onder t Price £3,500 61702 434643

156 Fenchurch St EC3

All C/C act. Free Delivery FOR SALE nal Separtity presents Prospingue 6800 906609

MORNING SUITS DONNER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS West End Tel 0171 240 2310 Charing Cross Rd WC2 Cir. Tel 0171 623 7721

FOR SALE care cless. Cobble sects, stones in the sects, stones transfer, mascanry service. Net in button del. Hottey Harrell 01380 850039 (Witte)

e Canaries, All areas villashpix, hotels, pourades, qui' sols, (lights, Longsons incri 0.181, 654 2424, herait appares, Altra E1431 MUSICAL

INSTRUMENTS Tel: 01461 35707. OLD SCHOOL TIE

FLATSHARE Cast. \$104gar + bills. Tut: 9171 460 8580 after 6.30gar. M. Delwich, care lounge and below to har Victo has, accel for City West End, suit markes prof. 6385pens. Tek 0171 737 1061 COUTHFELDS bright specious toom for F in amail triently bee with gen. 5 index tube W/M. £300pom.lac. 0181 870 6079

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

CARUS FLIGHT PRICES Nam Booking CANADES Winter 97/78 GREEC MALEA TURKEY TARKEY TARKEY CARETY CARETY TRAVEL LID

FLIGHTS FARESAVERS

E1,584,077 net.

ar El.893.153 net.

Harold Charles Percival, char-



CAPITAL FLIGHTS Ir 200 Testory 200 Cypnus 200 Malin 200 Orientio 200 New York 2120 Applicable 0171 209 4000.

AIRLINK 0171-713-7770 MONUMENT TRAVEL

Spain # 259 Greece 285 Canadas 279 Turkey 2303 Balantico 250 Opputa 2109 Portugal 259 USA 2109 Natu 275 Canada 2149 Raby 279 Australia 2499 01476 404747 Retail agent for ATOL belders AFTA WASTA EMBASSY FEIGHT CENTRE

01273 700737





OPENING TIMES MONDAY & TUESDAY 9am-6pm WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY - 9AM-7PM 9am-6pm Saturday 9AM-4PM SUNDAY 10am-4pm TEL: 0171 481 4000 FAX: 0171 782 7799

ANNOUNCEMENTS



"Churchill's are the only stairlift ... company I trust, and I recommend them TO YOR" MUNICIPALISM Lestaliation office within 3 days
 All stairs litted
 Value guaranteed Call Churchill's 0800 371 982 Call FREE sone and sale for Challele Clare or Jam ice a FREE ho ion 7 DAYS A WEEK SAM-6PA

THE STAIRLIFT EXPERTS

Churchill's Stairlifts

persistant and considered required. A legacy or a donation show you will help us to continue our communications. Impaign. Enquiries to : VISS Prince of Wales Terr 13 Prince ANNOUNCEMENTS and school (18-40 age gro Tel: 071-373 1665 COURT & SOCIAL FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES

Mrs J. Nerma, Court & Social Advertiding, The Three,
PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 97S. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax 0171 782 7725 Please include in all comespondence: passure of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, a daytime and home telephone number and address. sements for the Court Page must be received two lays prior to publication and we accepted subject t

Advertising Rate is \$15.28 per line inc VAT.

PUBLIC NOTICES

German City Estates N.V. established at Amsterdage,

kelor of the extraordinary creating of sincetokien of German Chy Letters [17 to 16] and German Chy Letters [17 to 16] and the Chapter's officer of Johnson Library of Company's officer of Johnson Library of American States at Property of American Chapter of American Internation with the chapter of American Chapters [17].

A Association, in: the Company outcompany, and the state of the party of the state Sherchelders who wish to be represented by power of singuisty on a wildow, you've of attention on the efficie of the Champtop or with all alone. Fromy lines was be obtained from the Company. The agends for the meeting and lead of the proposed memories Approximates the relative of the proposed proposed to the company of all the leading at the office, of the Company of at the lead of the leading at the leading at the company of at the leading at the company of at the leading at the company of at the leading a

he Tin 140

5 . 25

> 14

250

هكذا من الأصل

OBITUARIES

MERVYN WALL

Mervyn Wall. Irish writer and former Secretary of the Irish Arts Council. died in Dublin on May 18 aged 88. He was boxn there on August 23, 1908.

might justly have been described as the elder statesman of Irish letters. He was successively a short story writer, a play-wright and a novelist. For almost twenty years he ren-dered loyal service as secretary of an embattled Irish Arts Council. When in 1969 an exemption from taxation was granted to creative artists resident in the Republic of Ireland, he was the man who decided who qualified as a creative artist.

Born in Dublin, Mervyn Eugene Welply Wall was edu-cated by the Jesuits at their day school Belvedere, where James Joyce had been a pupil twenty years before. George Dempsey was still the English master. Father Campbell whom Joyce remembered as "Lantern Jaws", was also still there, spraying the front desk of pupils with saliva and biffing boys who misbehaved or failed to remember their Latin verbs.

It remained a bitter memory for Wall, who was a sensitive soul. He spent two trenage years in Germany, as his parents wanted him to be taught music and thought that he had a talent for painting. After school Wall went to University College Dublin as a medical student, beforeswitching to take an arts degree. He was head of the College Dramatic Society.

Wall's father, a qualified barrister who did not practise. was a member of a Catholic organisation with masonic characteristics called The Knights of St Columbanus. Through contacts made there by his father, the young Wail obtained a post in a quasi-official body called the Agricultural Credit Corporation. His debt to the Knights did not prevent Wall from satirising



them years later in his novel No Trophies Raise.

In 1934 Wall became a civil servant working in Dublin Castle and remained there for 14 years. He did not enjoy it especially, but its cautious and fearful ways entered into his soul. If one were to draw a composite Wall hero, one student of his writing remarked, it would be a middle-aged

man with failing powers, an incipient paunch and a poorpaying job of dull drudgery, one of the gentle, unassuming and unsuccessful people who live lives of quiet desperation. This was close to his own self-

image. Work in the Civil Service did not absorb his creative energy. He wrote short stories for magazines such as Harpers. tim to a non-aggression pact

Several of his plays were put on in Dublin's Abbey Theatre; the best known. Alarm Among the Clerks, is about life in the Civil Service. In 1946 his first novel, a satirical comedy called The Unfortunate Fursey

appeared. Its central figure

Fursey is a lay brother in the

medieval monastery of Clonmacnoise, who falls vic-

between the devil and the clergy and flees to England with a girlfriend.

It was all historical fantasy, but the picture of the devil offering the clergy wealth and immunity from the temptations of sex on condition that they would not lay undue stress on the wickedness of nepotism, drunkenness, perjury and murder had a contemporary echo. A sequel, The Return of Fursey, was pub-lished in 1948.

In that year Wall departed the Civil Service and became a programme assistant in Radio Eireann. He found this work much more congenial. His novel Leaves for the Burning appeared in 1952. It was about four middle-aged men who go on a binge on the way to the poet Yeats's burial and never arrive. It was described as a half-bitter book and portrays an Ireland dominated by Philistines and jobbery. It was translated into Danish and voted the best European novel of the year in Denmark. For all that, neither it nor any of his subsequent work made the same impact as the Fursey books. In 1957 Wall became secre-tary of the Arts Council. In the

spiteful world of the arts in Dublin this body was inevitably a target for criticism, especially as its authoritarian director, a Jesuit priest, deployed much of its meagre funds indulging his own taste in modern art. Although Wall did not always agree with the council's decision, he had to act as its spokesman. He did so with commendable candour yet with loyalty; one irate critic said he was the "wailing Wall" of a Jesuitical Unionist Arts Council. While there were those who dubbed Wall a stick-in-the-mud bureaucrat, his caution and respect for government probably steered the Arts Council out of trouble on many occasions.

In 1962 he persuaded the Gulbenkian Foundation to fund the arts in Ireland as if it were a Commonwealth country. He masterminded an Arts Council scheme for compas-

sionate grants to artists who had fallen on hard times And when, in his flamboyant way, Charles Haughey, the Minister for Finance, granted an exemption from tax to creative artists, Wall ensured that the legislation was interpreted liberally when the Revenue privately sought the Arts Council's advice on who should qualify.

The taxmen, who never

liked the scheme, thought Wall had opened the floodgates to what one disgruntled critic called "the art nits of Dublin and the art parasites of Europe". But their efforts to cut it back, by such clumsy measures as denving that history or biography could be creative or original work, led to allegations of discrimination, with much rancour and litigation before a more transparent system was establ-

The demands of his post at the Arts Council were such that Wall had little time for his own literary work. He did, however, manage a short history of the Forty Foot bathing place near Joyce's tower in Sandycove, where he himself swam in all seasons and where gentlemen and even priests had, until recently, been able to bathe in naked seclusion and safety from women. After his retirement from the Arts Council in 1975 Wall wrote a last novel called The Hermitage.

Wall was a kindly, companionable, gossipy man. He was honest and fair in his assessments of other writers and self-effacing about his own contribution. He had considerable comic and satirical gifts. but he was perhaps too considerate and too cautious to give them full rein. His criticism of Irish society was the quiet grumble of the disgruntled bureaucrat and, as such, much more muted and less strident than that of other contemporary irish writers.

In 1950 he married Fanny Feehan, a music critic, who predeceased him by a few months. He is survived by a son and three daughters.

GERALDINE LACK



Geraldine Lack. CBE. Headmistress of Rosebery School, Epsom 1946-69, died on May 9 aged 94. She was born on April 3, 1903.

GERALDINE LACK, in her 23 years as Headmistress of Rosebery School, became a household name in Surrey, and was nationally famous wherever educators met. Her influence flowed from the fact that she was "a quite exceptional headmistress and an exceptionally endearing person," as Lord Redcliffe-Maud put it after she had worked with him as the only woman member of the 1960-69 Royal Commission on Local Government in England.

In the sphere of education she became known for her original and innovative ideas both on the role of the sixth form and on the proper nature of general studies. This was why the Ministry of Education gave Rosebery a substantjal grant to create a new sixth form block, where her ideas could be put into practice, and from which before long they spread across the whole

She insisted that the opening of pupils' minds, the widening of their intellectual horizons and the enriching of their values and tastes were of far greater importance than amassing A-level results — a message which has been fatally lost to education over the past twenty years.

Geraldine Olive Lack, usually known as Gerry, was born in Chow Kia-Kow, Central China, of Australian missionary parents who had miraculously survived the Boxer Rebellion. Her parents were poor but intelligent, re-sourceful, and well educated; her upbringing gave her a tough mind, a fund of detailed biblical knowledge, confi-dence that things would "work out all right", a strong religious feeling but no Church commitment

Educated until she was 17 in mission stations in Honan, and at a boarding school on the coast, which involved three-to-five-day journeys during the civil war, she taught for two years in China before going to Sydney University for her MA (in English) and a Dip

From Sydney she went to Europe, where she taught at Leeds Girls' High School and travelled widely. A brief re-turn to Sydney in 1938 preceded her becoming head of the English Department at Nottingham High School in 1939 and Headmistress of Portsmouth Northern School during the war. She moved to Rosebery in 1946.

There she quickly made a name for herself, enlarging the school, establishing with the help of ministry architects and inspectors the new sixth form block, which soon became a place of pilgrimage for anyone interested in the sixth form curriculum and general studies. And, because her ideas were not only original and progressive but successful, she herself was soon in demand for more public work: the Redeliffe-Maud Local Government Commission, the General Studies Committee of the Schools' Council, the Commonwealth Education Conference of 1964 and the Schools Committee of ITV.

She also lectured in Britain and overseas, the latter activity continuing under the auspices of the British Council well after her retirement in 1969. She eventually returned to settle in Sydney in the late 1970s. She had been appointed CBE for her services to education in 1968.

Geraldine Lack's three most striking characteristics were her natural, smiling cheerfulness, the rapidity of her conversation and the fertility of her ideas. She was a whirlwind of invigorating and refreshing vitality. Her conversation ranged from the flippant to the philosophical. Her reading was phenomenal and omnivorous: she was as happy discussing Karl Popper as Nathalie Sarraute. The range of her other interests was no less remarkable - art (she was a painter as well as a critic): travel (Greece was her favourite country to visit); and gardening (there was never a dead season in her garden and it enchanted her friends as much as herself). Through it all, she found delight in everything good.

She was an educational missionary and pioneer, an academic and a shrewd politician, roles which were all enveloped in good humour and warmth of personality. Her mixture of tolerance. courtesy, infectious enthusiasm. and generosity of spirit made people travel, or ask her to travel, miles to hear her speak.

As a headmistress she had clear objectives, a deep sense of values together with strong principles. She chaired meetings as she drove her car: erratic yet fast, reacting incredibly quickly to obstacles and arriving at a destination which only she regarded as a foregone conclusion.

She remained unmarried.

BRIAN WALSH-ATKINS

Brian Walsh-Afkins, CMG, CVO, former diplomat and General Secretary of the Abbeyfield Society, dled on April 28 aged 82. He was born on March 15, 1915.

AFTER retiring early from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office Brian Walsh-Atkins used his experience as a senior diplomat to pilot the Abbeyfield Society through a critical period in its history. As its general secretary for nearly five years in the early 1970s. then as a consultant and eventually as vice-chairman. he saw the number of the regulations.

society's homes for the elderly double from 500 to 1,000.

Through skilful lobbying in Whitehall he helped to win registration for the society as a housing association and thus to make it eligible for capital grants under the 1974 Housing Act - an achievement worth millions of pounds over the next 20 years or so. Another triumph of his was to secure for those Abbeyfield residents who were eligible the right to full supplementary benefit - thus providing them with some financial comfort. Abbeyfield was the only organisation specifically so designated under the benefit

of all by the society as the moving spirit behind The Lights are Green, a seminal report which led to changes in its infrastructure and drew up a far-sighted prospectus for the society's future. After retiring as general secretary, he went on to become not only one of Abbeyfield's elder statesmen but deputy chair-man of the Federation of Housing Associations - reflecting his standing among the various residential charitles. Despite all this, however, Brian Walsh-Atkins still saw himself primarily as a diplo-

He had been born Leonard

But he is remembered most Brian Atkins, the only child of a London actuary who died at the age of 40 when Leonard was only four. His widowed mother then married Geoffrey Walsh of the colonial service, who was an exemplary stepfather, bringing up the boy as his own son; when he was 21 Brian incorporated the name of Walsh into his own surname as a tribute. By this time he was stand-

ing on the threshold of his career. After winning a scholarship to Charterhouse, where he became head boy and played hockey for the school, he won a second scholarship to Hertford College, Oxford, to read Greats.

After sitting the Civil Service entrance exam and coming nearly top of his year, he worked in the India Office until the Second World War. He was then commissioned into the Fleet Air Arm as a navigator:

He nearly lost his life during the Allied landings in North Africa, when the Vichy French opened fire on his aircraft, wounding both the pilot and himself. They managed to land and were taken to a military hospital three days before it was captured by the Americans - who then had the two men stretchered back

Walsh-Atkins, who was mentioned in dispatches, spent the rest of the war on the Atlantic convoys, commanding the aircraft in an armed merchant vessel with an improvised flight deck.

Demobilised in 1945 as a lieutenant-commander, he returned to Whitehall and worked in the Burma Office for two years, then in the Commonwealth Relations Office. After serving as counselfor in Dublin, 1953-57, he suffered a prolonged spell of ill-health. Returning to his desk, he ran the establishment department, in charge of administration and personnel. before being posted to Pakistan as Deputy High Commis-sioner in 1959. His appointment as CVO followed a state visit by the Queen during his time there, which

He spent most of the 1960s in Whitehall, dealing with economics and defence matters among others, while travelling extensively to East Africa, Australia, Thailand and elsewhere. In 1967 he was seconded to the Civil Selection Board, in charge of the overseas section, before retiring in 1970 as an assistant undersecretary in what had become by this time the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

lasted until 1961.

Brian Walsh-Atkins was a clever, extremely able administrator with a gift for writing crisp, clear prose. He had a



short fuse which made him a formidable colleague for those whose standards did not match his own. But he was also a lively conversationalist with a sharp sense of humour.

He was an accomplished pianist with a deep love of music — including Gilbert and Sullivan. But his chief recreation was sailing. He kept a boat on the Blackwater estuary in Essex and frequently crossed the North Sea in it to Holland. A founder memAssociation, he personally designed the association's burgee, which shows an anchor touled by red tape. After his first marriage was dissolved, Brian Walsh-Atkins

ber of the Civil Service Sailing

married in 1969 Margaret Lady Runcom, widow of the Conservative life peer Lord Runcorn, who had sat in the Commons as Dennis Vosper. He is survived by her and by three sons from his first marriage.

DELIUS AT REST

BURIAL IN A SURREY CHURCHYARD FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

LIMPSFIELD, May 26 Nearly a year after the death in France of Frederick Delius, the Yorkshire-born com-poser, his body was committed to-day to a last resting place in the quiet churchyard of Limpsfield, in Surrey. Delius for the greater part of his life was an exile, but he died with the wish that he should be buried in English soil and with surroundings such as have been

found for him ... The coffin was brought to Limpsfield from Grez-sur-Loing, near Fontainebleau, yes-terday by Mr. Eric Fenby, the companion to whom the composer dictated much of his music. Mrs. Delius had left for England on Thursday to be present at the re-burial, but severe illness prevented her attendance today. The service in the centuries old church was

brief and simple. The rector read passages from the Burial Service, and a Lesson taken from the Second Epistle to the Corinthians. The congregation joined in the Lord's Prayer. and this was followed by Collects. The orchestra, comprising strings, wood, wind and harp, then played "Summer Night on the River," the serenade from "Hassan," an elegy with violoncello solo and "On Hearing the

ON THIS DAY

May 27, 1935

In 1929. Beecham organised six concerts of the music of Delius at which the composer, although paralysed, was present. Eric Fenby. his amanuensis for a number of years and author of Delius as I knew him, died early this year.

First Cuckoo in Spring." Sir Thomas Bee-cham conducted three of the numbers, and Mr. Paul Beard the elegy.

When the musicians had made their tribute the congregation passed out of the church to the graveside and stood in silence while the rector recited the committal sentences. Crumbled earth was dropped on the coffin. and then Sir Thomas Beecham walked to the head of the grave and spoke of the character of Delius and his place in the future of music. "We are here to-day," he said, "to bid farewell to the mortal remains of Frederick Delius, a great Englishman and a famous man. It was

his wish to be buried in the soil of his native country and in a village churchyard such as

Sir Thomas Beecham went on to supply an answer to the question why Delius, a wanderer, and almost an exile, had come back in death to the land of his birth. The England we lived in to-day, he said, was by no means the England into which Delius was born some 75 years ago. That England provoked the rage of Carlyle, Matthew Arnold, and Ruskin, who preached against the brutality, inhumanity, and insensibility of an age when the country seemed to be given up to the worship of commercial prosperity and to little else. Delius was born in a part particularly odius to men of critical intelligence, the hard, arid,

rebel. He strove to escape and he did escape. After speaking of the composer's sentement in France. Sir Thomas referred to the revelation of British character which came with the War when this country Turned its back on the idols of the market place and the counting house and embarked on the greatest adventure in idealism the world had ever known". This, he said, was a revelation to Delius, as it was to the entire world, and it caused him to turn inquiringly towards the shores of his native land . .

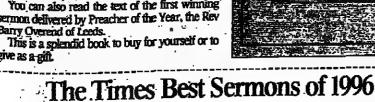
business North of England, and he grew up a

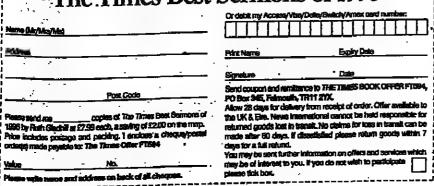
The Times **Best Sermons of 1996** Edited and introduced by Ruth Gledhill WHAT is a good sermon? Who are the best preachers? How well do they deliver their sermons? You will find the answers to these BBS

questions in The Times Best Sermons of 1996, edited and introduced by Ruth Gledhill, The Times religious affairs correspondent. You can buy this lively and challenging book for the special price of £799, £2.00 less than the normal mrtp. Gledhill visits hundreds of churches of all denominations every year and she is constantly struck by the variety and standard of preaching

To find examples of good practice she, the College of Preachers and The Times, launched the first Preacher of the Year award in 1995 with a prize of £1,000 and a specially commissioned sculpture. Thirty of the best sermons have been chosen from entries to the 1996 competition and published in this book. Some are challenging, others are enlightening or comforting; there are sermons that tackle the great moral dilemmas of the day and

sermons which make the heart want to sing.
You can also read the text of the first winning sermon delivered by Preacher of the Year, the Rev Barry Overend of Leeds.





ınd ı ın be

ST 1/

To

en:

Cros

The

shire

The SPA

Glen 9.000

Hou

Knli

Fem

Pr

of

an

of F

Frid

tick

Star auli 1871 Fra

En Tor me Sir

iau shi Arr. Wa DE

est Mi Cal Ge

n

 $\mathbf{v}_{\lambda}^{\mathbf{v}}$ ψ.

a

a:

u

ħ

io

The lay

THE TIMES TODAY

NEWS

Public voice in choice of judges

Plans for lay people to help select judges threaten to embroil ministers in a row with the legal establishment over the "politicisation" of the judiciary. The Times learnt that the Lord Chancellor's officials are drafting proposals to introduce public scrutiny and accountability into the way judges are chosen and to redress the imbalance of a judiciary dominated by white,

Embattled Juppé says he will go

Alain Juppé. France's embattled and unpopular Prime Minister, said that he would resign whatever the outcome of the parliamentary elections. M Juppé's announcement, a lastditch attempt to turn the electoral tide before the final ballot on Sunday, came the day after his centre-right coalition suffered a drastic mauling in the first round of voting Pages 1, 12

Single currency move Airport campaign

Gordon Brown has stepped up his efforts to prepare Britain for a single currency by seizing some of the key preparations from the Bank of England Page 1

Bank holiday crowds The warmest Whitsun bank holiday for five years brought out the crowds and the big wheel riders at Bournemouth, where the temperature reached 2IC (70F)Page 1

Crisis on crime

Robbery, assaults and sexual attacks on women are as high in England and Wales as in the US, according to a survey highlighting their position at the top of the crime league. ...Page 2

Giri's fear

Josie Russell, the girl left for dead by the killer of her mother and sister is so frightened of going back into hospital for further surgery to treat her injuries that she threatened to run away from ...Page 3

Kick-boxing death

A kick-boxer aged 18 died in hospital after collapsing in the ring at the end of a gruelling fight in front of a large crowd of cheering supportersPage 3

Cerebral palsy hope

A simple and relatively inexpensive injection promises to enhance life for thousands of children who suffer from cerebral Page 5

Captain escapes

Campaigners against the proposed £172 million second rumway at Manchester Airport said that the next stage of the operation to clear the camps would prove more difficult Page 6

The captain of a Royal Navy warship escaped virtually unscathed when a helicopter in which he was a passenger crashed into the

sea, killing an Italian warship captain. Taleban triumph

Taleban troops poured into the northern Afghan city of Mazar-i-Sharif, flushing out the last pockets of resistance and imposing restrictions on women Page 10 Bikers' tribute

More than 250,000 motorcyclists, many of them Viemam veterans. descended on Washington for what is now a tradition of Memorial Day weekend...... Page 11

Yeltsin piea President Yeltsin will seek Britain's support this morning in safeguarding Russia's security when he meets Tony Blair for breakfast before a key Nato

summit in Paris......Page 13 Secession claim

Umberto Bossi, leader of Italy's Northern League, claimed an overwhelming "yes" vote in the League's self-styled "referendum" on independence...... Page 13

Racing to the North Pole

Four British women were battling across shifting ice last night to become the first all-woman team to reach the North Pole, Caroline Hamilton, 32, Pom Oliver, 45, Zoe Hudson, 30, and Lucy Roberts, 27, had just 16 miles to go when they last made contact with base camp but faced melting ice and fog as they raced on the 125-mile last leg of the relay.....



Princess Alexandra is saluted as she boards the Royal Yacht Britannia at Tokyo on the way to Hong Kong for the handover. Page 6

BUSINESS

حكذا من الاصل

Rich pickings: The Government could raise more than £15 billion over the next five years through a programme of privatisation, according to a new study from a free market think-tank Page 44

CBI: The confederation has called for business to take a greater hand in the running of the Private Finance Inititiative Page 44

Flag waving: Margaret Beckett, the President of the Board of Trade, is in Japan. Philip Bassett looks at the work that faces her on her Page 42

Mortgage move: The Institute of Directors has come out in support of scrapping mortgage tax relief in the forthcoming Budget, a policy that will spark protests from the housing lobby Page 44

Football: The Crystal Palace captain, scored the only goal in the final minute of the play-off against Sheffield United to take his club into the Premiership Page 23 Goff: Ian Woosnam won the Volvo

PGA Championship by two strokes

from Darren Clarke and Nick

Faldo in front of a record crowd at

SPORT L

Wentworth Tennie: Greg Rusedski, Britain's No 2, was beaten by Magnus Norman, of Sweden, in the first round of the French Open, losing 9-7 in the final set after coming back from 2-0 down...

Rugby union: Rob Wainwright, of Scotland, will lead the British Isles in the second match of their tour against Border in the absence of Martin Johnson.

Grave expression: Flemish artist Jan Fabre brings his chilling imagination to bear in an ambitious exhibition at Bath, Bristol and Cardiff.

Needle woman: Phoebe Hart, 80, began her career as a painter but is known for her embroidered works and holdly coloured needlepoint hangings ..

Spanish blight: English National Opera revives Jonathan Miller's two-year-old staging of Carmen but instead of improving on it. David Ritch stays depressingly

Country cousins: Mark Knopfler and friends, aka the Notting Hillbillies, ended their tour with a show that was as relaxed and goodnatured as their name Page 17

can lawyers to alcohol or drugs. ... Page 16 The Law Society has moved to proect members' health Page 14 Living dead: India's proud Royal House of Oudh once ruled 5 million

The DA arrives: In a huge overhaul trict attorneys.....

Bratpack: America's liberal ap-

proach to child-rearing has

spawned a generation of self-

centred horrors. Now childcare gu-

rus are urging parents to get

Unsteady justice: Long hours,

heavy caseloads and pressure to

socialise has led one in five Ameri-

people. Now they are impoverished

hermits who share a leaking momi-

...Page 14

change in attitudes _____Page 35 Family-friendly: Employers should be adopting the EU's directive on parental leave now, not waiting for

Apparently the French want neither the Right nor the Left. But the rejection of the Right has been much stronger than the rejection of the Left. The Right can only win now by changing its tone, its faces, its speeches. It must offer a dream

TYLISTINGS

Preview: Were the Cleveland child abuse doctors right all along? The Death of Childhood (Channel 4, 9.00pm) Review: On the campaign trail with Martin Bell Page 43

OPINON

First round defeat

Chirac will need to show a lot more courage, determination and above all engagement over the next week if the momentum of a protest vote is not to overturn the attempt toPage 19 modernise France....

Unbudgeted agenda

In preparing his Budget Mr Brown should concentrate on fulfilling his manifesto promises by keeping taxes as low as possible Page 19

Brutal yardstick

The juxtaposition of extremes - if you are not skinny, you are fat holds teenage girls in thrall and leads to eating disorders and obsessive exercise

LIBBY PURVES

The political sands are mixed and muddled. Lady Thatcher pops in on Tony Blair with advice on dealing with foreigners. Lord Rothermere - who owns the Mail titles and who told the Financial Times. that Mr Blair would never control the wild men of the Labour Party - has shifted his noble backside on

to the Labour benches Page 18 JOHN REDWOOD If we sign the draft of the Amster-

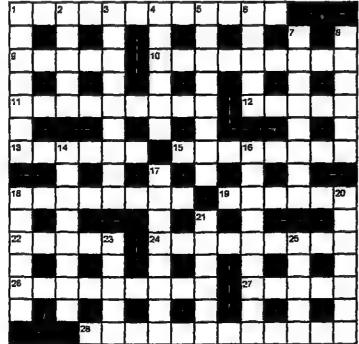
dam Treaty, we will abolish out country. It is by far the most ambitions document yet to emerge from the Brussels administration. It plans to set up what Kohl has called a "political as well as a monetary" Union Anyone else would call it a new country Page 18

WOODROW WYATT

The Economist Intelligence Unit rates Britain's business environment second best in the world. Everyone with the slightest knowledge of the subject, except the Chancellor of the Exchequer, accepts that Britain has never been so

aldine Lack, headmistress; Brian Walsh-Atkins, diplomat....Page 21

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,490



ACROSS

1 Number one painting (4-8).

with biting satire (9).

- 9 Unskilful athlete originally breaks up during training (5). 10 Feeble fellow Liberal introduced
- 11 Players may be speechless in this farcical situation (9).
- 12 Inclined to associate conservationists with arable land (5).
- 13 Written evidence producing convictions (ô). 15 Shrewd about Italian film's
- translation (8). 18 US president's first changed
- troops in base (8). 19 Muggers grabbing upstart's
- plant (6).
- 22 Some dire licensee's surviving custom (5).
- 24 Novel is clear it is based on
- authentic experience (9). Solution to Puzzle No 20,489

- 26 Like unassigned work? It could be soon cut (9).
- 27 Bondsman one thrown into
- Irish river (5). 28 Influence a firmly established
 - individual employed to deceive

DOWN

- 1 Err by supplying footwear (7).
- 2 Discover arms initially carried by the French navy (5). 3 Vessel - right one in which to
- serve stew (3-b). 4 Go and marry again (6).
- 5 Smuggler on trial not the first to
- finish (6-2). 6 Standard of perfection confounding most ladies (5).
- 7 Engaged in silly behaviour around lake, or the pond (8).
- S Termly replacement of shrub (6). 14 Tune that's appealing to the ear?
- 16 Eat with sailor on ship, producing delay (9).
- 17 Scope for raising fine bird a red grouse (8).
- 18 Relatively close European (6). 20 Conceal correct odds in interview
- 21 State whether it's a mountainous area (6). 23 Shy bear, sav. or rodent (5).
- 25 Take steps to thrash with vigour (5).
 - Times Two Crossword, page 44

AA DIFORMATION

0336 401 410

0336 401 746

0336 401 744

Weather- All regions 0336 444 910 Roads - All regions 0336 401 410 In reason Inside M25 M25 and Link Roads National Programmy Commencal Europe Channel crossing

0336 401 910 0336 401 388 Motoring to Heath & Gatwick strports 935 407 50F OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO weether by Fax

Diel 0336 followed by area. nber from your fas and 416 340 tand 416 341 on 416 342 Date 0336 belowed by at West Country 416 334 Wales 416 335 Belowed 416 336 Best Angla 416 336 N Eng 416 339 416 397

World City Weather Official Office 153 destinations world wide 6 day forecast

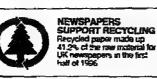
0336 411216 one da by Pax (states plant) 0336 416333 0336 401 881 0336 401 886 0336 401 887 0336 401 882

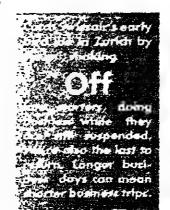
Europe Country by European fuel costs Preside Materways Scapers information Disneyland Paris Le Shuctie AA Car reports by fax

new and used car reports from the AA mensi of 195 cars 0336 416 399

AS the companies LIM. Barbik Boste Practicy Real Entropyside KDM MIT

HIGHEST & LOWEST restanday Highest day temp. Makean Hereford and Wartesturane 240 (159), lowest day mac Cape Warte, Highan 30 (46), highest makel, Jace Wart 36 or highest sunchine Carolil and





FORECAST ☐ General: high pressure will domi-nate the weather, while a weakening cold front slowly decays as it crosses the country from sest. England and Wales should have a mainly dry day. Western parts should be bright at first, but become more cloudy. Cloud and patchy drizzle in the East is expec

to translate west allowing brighter but fresher air to spread west. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be mostly dry except for a little drizzle, mostly in northwest Scotland, it should become brighter by atternoon in the West. Some sunshine in the East where sheltered by mountains, East where snegered by informaris.

London, SE England, Central S England, E Midlands, W Midlands, N Wales, NW England: rather cloudy with some patchy drizzle at first. Becoming drier and brighter in the alternoon. Wind northeast, light to moderate May 100 (1995)

moderate. Max 19C (66F).

E Anglia, E England, Central N England: soon becoming brighter with sunny spells. Winds northeast erly, light to moderate. Max 17C (63F)

Channel Isles, SW England, 5

England and central south England Low to moderate in South Wales, SW and London. AROUND BRITAIN.

Aberdoen
Anglessy
Aspatrig
Avamores
Beltast
Birmingnen
Bognor R
Bournem ti
Bristol
Budon
Cardiff
Cleethorpe
Colwyn Ber
Cromer
Dunbar
Eastbourne
Eastbourne 0.02 Establemus
Establemus
Falmouth
Fishguard
Follessone
Classyone
Classyone
Country
Hartings
Hayling I.
Henre Bay
Hone
Hundlanton
Isle of Man
Lance Leods Leods Imakk Leadynn

ABROAD ----Ajacció Alemán Alemán Alemán Alemán Alemán Balando Barbados Barbados Barbados Barbados Barbados Bermuda Bermuda Bermuda Bermuda Bermuda Bermuda Carpe Tra Carpe Tra Chicago Colorgo Colorgo Corfu Criptagn Dublin Dubrowni Faro Florences Frankfurt Florences Geneva Glostato Hong K Innsbrek Istanbul Jedgah Jo'burg L'Angels L Paimee Learno Locambo Mulaga
Malita
Malita
Malita
Malita
Malita
Manita
Ma

41 021 81 001

IN THE TIMES

Do you remember shoulderpads? Well, they're back.

ARTS David Cronenburg argues that Britain is the odd man out

TOMORNO

■ FASHION Iain R. Webb reports

over the film Crash

Wales: dry with sunry spells at first, more cloudy later. Wind NE, moderate, locally fresh. Mex 20C (68F).

Lake District, liele of Man, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyli, N Ireland: rather cloudy with some patchy drizzle in pleces. Drier and brighter by early afternoon. Wind light, mainly north to northeast. Max 19C (66F).

NE England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee: bright or sunry spells developing after a cloudy start. Winds north to northeast, light to moderate. Max 18C (61F).

Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, NW Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: rather cloudy but mostly dry, some bright or

cloudy but mostly dry, some bright or surmy spells developing in places later. Winds light, mainly from be-tween east and north. Max 15C (59F).

Outlook: all but far north should

be dry with bright or sunny spells.

Decler: moderate in Midlands, SE

riome
S Fr'sot
S Peula
S Fr'sot
S Peula
Salzburg
Secusi
Segi por
Sirinosh
Vanich
Van

of the Crown Prosecution Service. there are to be American-style dis-...... Page 33 Gay perents: A ruling in a "gay adoption" case could herald a

- Le Figoro

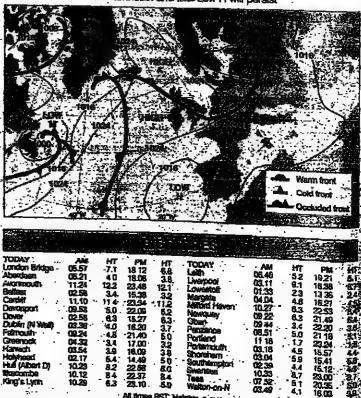
Mervyn Wall, Irish novelist, Ger-

Millennium plans; tobacco advertising; copyright; drug treatment; loyalty oath.



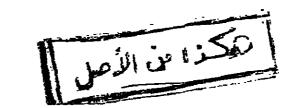


conditions Changes to the chart below from noon: highs J and K will intensity and merge over England. Low M will move northeast with little pressure change, as low K drifts northeast and fills. Low H will persist



09.58 02.58 09.24 04.32 03.54 02.17 10.29 10.12 03.18 03.04 02.39 10.33 07.52 03.49

London 9.08 pm to 4.53 am Briskol 9.12 pm to 5.09 km Edinburgh 9.40 pm to 4.40 am Mandheter 9.21 pm to 4.51 am Penzance 9.18 pm to 5.21 am



INSIDE SECTION TODAY



CRICKET

Why Hollioakes should be kept in reserve **PAGE 29**



Law

Will the courts allow gay couples to adopt? **PAGES 33-35**



BUSINESS

Interventionist vows to mind our own business **PAGES 37-44**

TELEVISION AND RADIO **PAGES**

42,43

TUESDAY MAY 27 1997

Last-minute goal leaves South London club celebrating return to Premiership



Hopkin, having spotted Tracey off his line, curls in the winning goal for Crystal Palace in the last minute of the first division play-off final against Sheffield United at Wembley yesterday. Photograph: Darren Walsh

Hopkin finishes Pal

Crystal Palace . Sheffield United

CHITCHY.

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

A YEAR ago, Crystal Palace endured the most excruciating defeat in their first division play-off final against Leicester City. In the final minute of extra time, Steve Claridge scored the goal that sentenced.

them to another term of drudgery outside the FA Carling Premiership. Yesterday, on their return to Wembley, it was glorious payback time. With a minute remaining against Sheffield United, David Hopkin, the Palace captain, glided in the goal that takes his club back

third time in eight seasons. It is a goal worth millions, £10 million by conservative estimates, Membership of the Premiership can be measured in such figures and beyond. Whether Palace are ready for it and can cope, or whether they will continue their yo-yo existence between the leagues.

However, as the players and officials jigged to the tunes of Glad All Over and The Only Way Is Up, it was perhaps not an appropriate moment to cloud their elation with stark realism. After the abject misery of 12 months earlier, and

an admittedly uninspiring 90

For Steve Coppell, the Palace manager, it concluded a remarkable turnaround in fortunes. He arrived at the club only in late February, not long after his abortive 33-day tenure at Manchester City, which he left for "health" reasons.

· Not surprisingly, his reacquaintance with a pressurecooker environment, the Premiership, was furthest from his mind. "I don't really went to think about that at the moment," he said. "I don't want to spoil a nice

Howard Kendall, the United manager, had also over-

the raucous accompaniment minutes, they deserved their moment of pleasure. of Oasis and an equally loud display of glittering pyrotech-

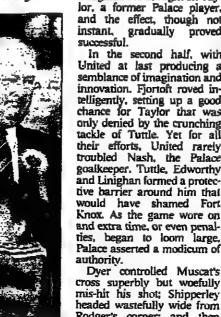
nics, the stage was set. Sadly, there were few other fireworks in a drab first half, the tone having been lowered shortly before kick off when too many Palace fans declined to observe the minute's silence for Alan Laver, the United president, who had died the previous week. Sensibly, Neale Barry, the referee, swift-

ly curtailed what was supposed to be a 60-second tribute before it became embarrassing.

What followed was barely appetising, either, with United's early up-and-at-tem tactics reducing the spectacle to no more than a disjointed mess. Palace were not much better, with Hopkin, a usually influential figure in midfield, restricted to feeding off the merest scraps of possession.

"We appeared to cancel each other out," Kendall later ob-served. "It was always going to be a lucky break or a set-

piece that decided it." Long breaks further frac-tured the play, as Hutchison, twice. Holdsworth and Linighan received treatment. Hutchison's first injury resulted from the only decent shot of the half, which Roberts volleyed powerfully towards goal. It would have gone in



late by then.

another effort from Dyer, an

overhead kick, thumped into Tracey's sidenetting. From a low centre by Dyer, as the final whistle approached. Tracey only gathered the ball after an undignified scramble

in his six-yard area. With a minute left, Hopkin seized on the opportunity presented by Tiler's weak header from Rodger's cross. He looked up, spotted Tracey marginally off his line and curled in a delightful 20-yard the season. Justice, in the Palace minds, had been seen to be done; the ghosts of 1996 had been exorcised. Roll on the Premiership.

shot for his seventeenth goal of

THE FTERRETSTILD.

CRYSTAL PALACE (3-5-2) C Nach — D
Tunte M Edwarfly, A Linighan — I Muscal,
A Roberts, D Hopkin, S Rodger, D Gordon
N Shuperfley, B Dyer
SHEFFRELD UNITED (3-5-2): S Tracey — D
Huchison (sub: L Sandlord, 45nen) N
Spackman (sub: A Walker, 90), M Ward, D
Whatehouse — P Katchouro (sub: G Taylor,
25), J A Fjorroll

Delenne: N Barry.



Dyer controlled Muscat's cross superbly but woefully mis-hit his shot; Shipperley headed wastefully wide from Rodger's corner; and then

had Hutchison not got his head in the way, for which he

paid dearly. Although he even-

tually recovered his senses, he

retired before the interval after

falling heavily in a challenge

with Taylor, his team-mate.

and Linighan. United replaced Katchouro

after only 25 minutes, Kendall believing that the Belarus

international did not have the

physical presence to trouble

Linighan. He brought on Tay-

Flexible mortgages for directors and the self employed ... and no details of income needed!

FINDING A MORTGAGE if you are self employed or a director of your own company can be a frustrating experience. Many lenders NORTO will request three years full audited accounts before an application is even & considered, whilst others now refuse such applications completely.

Freedman & Co, on the other hand, positively welcomes such requests and, in conjunction with a major UK bank, has developed an exclusive mortgage arrangement to cater for these needs.

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it. Suitable security and adequate life cover may be required by the lender. Full written quotations on request.

Contact Freedman & Co. QUOTING REF TD14 Call FREE on 0500 617151 · Fax: 01727 840976 E-mail: freedman@moneysense.co.uk · www.moneysense.co.uk

Mortgage flexibility for

business people



Woosnam finds himself back in the swing

WHEN lan Woosnam is on form, his swing looks so simple and powerful that he makes a complicated game appear easy. At his best, he has everything: power, courage, vision and touch. "His swing is so oily," Bob Torrance, Sam's father and a noted analyst, has said.

GOLF CORRESPONDENT

For some weeks, Woosnam's swing has been approaching its oily best and so it was no surprise that, having held a one-stroke lead after 54 holes, Woosnam's courage, in the face of some fierce competition from Nick Faldo and Ernie Els, was sufficient for him to win the Volvo PGA Championship by two strokes.

Woosnam, 70, finished 13 under par and his reward, as well as £183,000, is to find himself top of both the Order of Merit and the Ryder Cup points table. His chipping saved him from time to time in the fourth round, just as, briefly, his putting seemed to have deserted him at the start, but in the end it was his experience and fortitude

on only four holes all week.

Darren Clarke, with a 71, was tied on II under par with Nick Faldo and Ernie Els, both of whom had closing rounds of 70, while Colin Montgomerie leaped up the field to ten under par after the round of the day, a 64, one shot outside the Wentworth course record. It has not been a very good season for Montgomerie, but in the past seven days he has played outstandingly well in a matchplay event and very well, for three rounds, here. His problem is a lack of consistency. Perhaps these performances are signs that he is

regaining it. Throughout a glorious afternoon, hich saw record crowds of more than 20,000 spectators, the lead changed hands time and again as the pressure that good players impose on one another and the difficulties of the course took their toll. This is the way that an important championship such as this should end - with Europe's best golfers fighting it out down the closing holes of a great course.

Clarke was the odd man out. He was surrounded by experienced players who have won at least one major championship. At 28, he was always the least likely to win and, though he held the lead for four holes, he had it snatched from him by Woosnam on the 12th and then squandered strokes on the 13th and 15th. Clarke has nothing about which to reproach

Rub of the green ... Final scores

Cup team after finishing third, sev-

himself. He has won a place the Ryder

enth, twelfth and now joint-second in his past four tournaments. Neither Faldo nor Els could hole enough putts to pressurise Woosnam. They needed to birdie both the last two holes, at least, but could not do so. Els hit a bad shot on the 17th, Faldo was fortunate to get a par at this hole. Though Els's delicate chip from the fringe of the 18th popped into the hole

and then out again, even a three would

turned from his 18-month layoff at the end of February, he said that he was as worried about his form as he was

When José Maria Olazábal re-

about his feet. It did not take him long to realise that he did not need to worry about his striking of the ball. That was razor-sharp from the moment he teed off in Dubai. Several pros watched him hit practice balls there and said the same thing: "It doesn't look as though he has been away."

Now, after nine rounds in 12 days,

he should believe that his feet are less of a worry than they were a few weeks ago, too. This means that the physical demands of Ryder Cup week can be met without too much difficulty.

But at Wentworth, and not for the first time at this club, the day belonged to Woosnam. One of the shortest men in professional golf, he collected one of the biggest trophies. "Wentworth fetches the best out of the best players," he said, adding with a grin: "It is nice to be winning tournaments coming up to 40."



Woosnam: courageous

Sorry Rusedski makes an early exit

FROM ROB HUGHES IN PARIS

sky, the temperature rising. day one of the French Open gave us a beguiling first performance in a grand-slam event by Venus Williams, the 16-year-old American, then a touch of Pete Sampras's 511preme tennis, but alas, from Greg Rusedski, further proof that Britons, even those who are adopted, are somewhat

mesmerised by red clay. Rusedski tried. Against his own early form, untroubled. he was to say, by his recent wrist injury, he roused some defiance against Magnus Norman, of Sweden, so that he stretched that match to 3hr Rmin before finally surrendering 9-7 in the fifth set. Rusedski bartled both himself and the opponent, who will be 21 on Friday. From two sets

en

shin

The SPA

Gler 9.00

Auti Hou dra

shin Knii Cou

Rua 12.3

Ferr

P

of

 $\mathbf{a}_{\mathbf{I}}$

aul 187 Fra

lau shi An Wi DI esi Mi Ca Ge

η

.



Rusedski: early defeat

down, he hauled himself back into the match: from three games down at the start of the final set, he again spiritedly came back and was finally undone by missing a relatively easy volley.

in truth, Rusedski's exit was at the hands of one of those rising Swedes, phlegmatic in appearance and as athletic as his 6h 2in frame and inheritance from a family of sporting competitors demands. "I was too tentative for those first two sets," Rusedski said. "It was only when I got a little upset at myself and then started to be more aggressive that I came into it. I must learn

to start aggressively." A little simplistic, perhaps. because Rusedski, though familiar with American clay in his boyhood, treated the sur-

UNDER a perfect azure Paris court by Norman and his own forehand was weak by comparison to the searing forehand ripostes that came back at him like tracer bullets.

"One down, one to go," a laconic American observer opined to the British press corps, but watching the match. Tim Henman, now the last hope for Britain, has the vote of Rusedski at least to prolong our interest. "On Court No 2. I fancy Henners to take you a little further than I managed," Rusedski, who remains keen to persuade Henman to join him as a doubles pairing before Britain's Davis Cup match in Ukraine, said. Henman faces Olivier Delaitre, a French wild-card entrant, today.

Anything but wild was the serene form of Sampras on Centre Court yesterday afternoon. After suffering a groin strain recently, he was expect-ed to be troubled by Fabrice Santoro, of France. Instead. in straight sets and in less than two hours, Sampras progressed 6-3, 7-5, 6-1, looking like a player capable of completing his set of the tennis ewels. Roland Garros is the final piece; clay is the one surface that has been Sampras's undoing, but now, if the Spanish red-court specialists do not peak, Sampras can imprint his true class. And so to Venus. How hyp-

notic the girl looked in her shimmering silver outfit, the white pearls in her hair making her ringlets dance and sten beneath the sun. As Jehovah is her witness — and she was raised to believe in that - this child of California seems to fear nothing on the rich side of the tennis tracks. Yesterday, she played Naoko Sawamatsu. a Japanese competitor revisiting Paris for the eighth time and a university graduate whose mother and grandmother played top-class tennis.

Inevitably, the tenacity of the Japanese woman troubled Williams, though principally in the second set of a contest that lasted 2hr 39min. Williams had taken the first set 6-2. lost the second on the tiebreak and then steadied herself to triumph 7-5 in the third. By then, Sawamatsu had a blister on her foot and had a fair idea of the power and reach of the 6ft American teenager. "She has a very big very good mastered from the back of the strokes and a great mentality," the stands, his head going this Beguilling, indeed.



Williams made quite an impact with her eye-catching appearance and winning performance yesterday

Sawamatsu said. "When I that I couldn't make it. I tried it twice and then I began thinking how physical she is

Physical and exoric. When she comes to Wimbledon, Williams says she may dress her braids in green and purple. Those are the colours of Wimbledon, no?" she asked. Williams represented precocity in its most appealing guise. She played the more experienced opponent off the court, has begun to tour the French capital's restaurants with her similarly-clad younger sister. Serena, and her mother and explains the absence of her father, coach, manager and mentor, Richard Williams, thus: "He hasn't come because he said he wasn't going to start

way and that. I don't want him made a lob, she was so tall, to do anything he doesn't want

to do." She stayed on the court for 15 minutes signing autographs and posing for photographs. Then, facing the media, she became a playful kitten. First answer, no. Second answer, yes. Third answer: "I thought this is a real nice stadium."

Williams then became garrulous, smiling through the tough questions, musing on her own inner thoughts of this first grand-slam event and thanking the guys for asking

Bud Collins, the doyen of American commentators, sug-gested to her: "When you get to the Louvre, don't forget to. see the Venus." She smiled and said: "Do they have torture instruments

6-3 M Norman (Simp) of G Rusedold (GB) 6-3, * 6-2, 3-6, 4-5, 3-7 G Kuerten (Br) bi 8 Doesdel (Cz) 8-0, 7-5, T Champion (Fr) bt 6 Huet (Fr) 5-7, 4-6, 7-6, 6-3, 6-4 F Meigeni (8r) bi J Frene (Arg) 6-4, 6-7, 6-4, 7-6

J Krispondridd (Ger) bt D Princell (Ger) 6-4, 8-4, 3-5, 4-6, 6-4 J Bjorkman (Swe) bt R Reneberg (US) 6-2, 6-1, 4-5, 6-2 C Proline (Fr) bt O Gross (Ger) 8-4, 6-4, 3-6, 7-5 P Sampres (US) bi F Sentoro (Fr) 6-3, 7-6,

A Corretta (Sp) bi K Alarm (Mor) 8-3, 8-4, 8-1 N Escude (Fr) bi T Johankook (Swe) 8-3, 2-6, 7-5, 7-8 tavano (Sp) bi M A Gontz (Sp) 1-8, 6-4, 5-2, 6-7, 6-1

A Portas (Sp) br & Solves (Fr) 7-8, 6-1, 8-3, J Stoffenberg (Aus) bs A Reclulencu (Rom) 6-0, 8-4, 4-4, 6-4 A Medvoctor (Life) bs A Bezonstegui (Sp) 6-4, 4-5, 2-6, 8-2, 2-1 ret 5 Larsus (Carl) bt H Gurry (App) 2-6, 6-4, 6-4, 4-5, 2-6 Clayer (So) bt M Charmanter (App) 2-6.

S Taleja (Cro) bt M Koohts (Ger) 7-5, 6-3 I Gomoonetegui (Arg) bt A Oleza (Pol) 6-3.

C Martinez (Sp.) by E Lot (Fr) 4-8, 4-2, 6-3 E Georgia (Sent.) by K Brand (US) 6-3, 6-4 K Karrush (Japan) by L Andrean (Fr) 8-3, 8-3

M Sales (US) bt ld Sanit (Japan) 5-0, 6-3 K Skudovićova (Blovelie) bi P Langrosa (Cz) 6-2, 6-2 Ext.(Fr) bt A Elected (Aus. 6-2. (Fr) tri T Panova (Russ) 5-2: 4-6,

(it) bt N ven Latrum (Fr) 4-8, 7-5, Shi-Ting Wang (Talwari) bit S de Ville (Sal) 6-3, 7-5

Reynolds poses tall order for Lewis

A CLASSIC encounter is in prospect when Adey Lewis, the British flyweight champion, from Bury, meets Mark Reynolds, of Sudbury, at the Marriott Hotel, Mayfair tonight (Srikumar Sen writes). Lewis, 22, is 4ft 10½ in. Reynolds, 27. 5ft 6in; the champion likes to fight, the challenger is a competent boxer, both have had 12 bouts and while Lewis has an unheaten record, Reynolds has been beaten twice and description. beaten twice and drawn twice. The draw against Rowan Williams does not flatter the challenger, as Williams is a

The 72 in height difference that Reynolds has could cause problems for Lewis if Reynolds can stay up on his toes and keep away from the champion's damaging blows. Lewis's technique against taller men seems to be an effective one, for he has attained give of his company but against Keith he has stopped nine of his opponents, but against Keith Knoz of Scotland, Lewis had to work all the way. Knox had a height advantage of 42 in. Reynolds has replaced Peter Culshaw Lewis's original opponent, who is injured.

Rain halts Indy 500

MOTOR RACING: The delayed 81st Indianapolis 500 began badly yesterday — a day late — with an accident before the start. Several cars refired with blown engines and rain then stopped the race after 15 laps, during which time Tony Stewart, of the United States, had established an early lead. The three-car accident came on the fourth turn as the drivers were preparing to take the green flag.

Britons unmoved

TENNIS: Tim Henman and Greg Rusedski, the leading two British players, have not moved positions in the latest ATP world rankings, issued yesterday, despite a combination of injuries and recent poor results. Henman remains at No 17 and Rusedski at No 41 and, despite Rusedski's defeat in Paris yesterday, he will not lose any points because of his poor performance at the French Open last year.

Jones retains title

GOLP: Rosie Jones, right, became the first player to defend the LPGA Corning in a 50ft birdie putt on the first play-off hole at Corning, New York, on Sunday to defeat Tammie Green, her fellow American. Green had led by four strokes when the round began, but Jones registered a seven-under par 65 to force the play-off. Helen Dobson had a 67 to finish one shot off the



Labegorce on a high

POLO: Labegorce, the team of Hobert Perrodo, carried off the high-goal Duke of Sutherland's Cup at Cowdray Park, Sussey, yesterday with a 12-7 victory against Kerry Packer's Ellerston White This match also counted as a league game for Circucester Park's high-goal Warwickshire Cup.
TEALS: Labegords: 1, H Perodo (0): 2, R Secular (7): 3, C Gracida (10), Back, N
Gorzález (5), Elization White: 1, Daniels (6): 2, G Tanoles (5), 3, G Feres (10): Back, K
Parker (1):

Frost denies Woods

GOLF: David Frost, of South Africa, denied Tiger Woods a third successive victory with a closing round of 67 for a total of 265, 15 under par, in the Colonial tournament in Fort Worth, Texas, on Sunday night. David Ogrin shared second place with Brad Faxon on 13 under par, while Woods finished 12 under par and had to settle for a share of fourth with Paul Goydos.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

Choose from more than 100 destinations

Up to 72% off normal **Virgin rail fares** Stay a day, a week, or

up to a month Children under five go FREE



Tollect 10 differently unumbered tokens, eight from The Times and two from The Sunday Times, and you can travel to one of more than 100 Virgin Trains' destinations from as little as £5 to £20 return per person. The offer applies until September 27, 1997, and return tickets are valid for up to one

month. Our offer divides the Virgin Trains network in Britain into four zones. You can make a return journey within a particular zone for only £5 return per person provided your entire journey





is within the same zone. If any part of your proposed journey requires you to cross into another zone a further £5 for each zone must be added to the return-ticket price. If your journey requires you to travel to another operator's area. the appropriate payment will have to be made.

HOW TO APPLY Each household can apply for up to four return tickets but for each ticket you must have one completed application form plus 10 differently numbered tokens. Token 14 appears below and an application form appears right. You will receive a fulfilment pack with full booking details. Please do not call Virgin Trains or make inquiries at rail stations until you receive

your pack,

HE TIMES/VIRGIN TRAINS TICKET APPLICATION F Send this form and your 10 differently numbered tokens to arrive by June 14, to: The Times Virgin Trains Offer, PO Box 3000, Newcastle-on-Tyne X, NE85 2BU. fence to make two trump IT WOULD HELP US IF YOU ANSWERED THESE QUESTIONS: tricks. Drawing three rounds Which of the following age groups do you fall lead? (Please took box) of trumps first is no better. If declarer follows with ace and another club, West ducks and 55-64 45-54 Which rational daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly 446 espes, each #ed? Vitinch responsi delly rewispaperia ji do you buy occasionelly ಚಿಯಾಣ ಇಟ್ಟಾ.

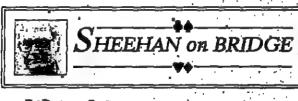
CHANGING TIMES

Which national Sunday revespeper(s) do you buy regularly

If you would prefer had to receive information and offers from

organisations caselisty selected by The Times, please tex

(24 කාරුණ සෙරෙහි)



BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

Today's hand is from the 1996 Olympiad. Tony Forrester confessed to having misplayed it. I have changed the East-West cards to demonstrate how his line might have been punished.

Denter South		NE STY	ALTAIL E
	+Q4		
	VKQ4	٠.	****
	+A87842		
	. DAJ		
43987	200,000	+102	_
¥10\$7	数 4.7. 正	: YAJBG3	2
+K953	8	+093 +09	
	BAK653	: .	
•	Ψ≝		
· .	· + J 10		
•	· + Q 10 7 4 2		, .
<u>s</u>	- w	N	E .
15 25 45	Pass Pass All Pass	2 D (1) 3 S	Pass Pass
Contract: Fo	ur Spades by Sou	th. Lead: ten	of hearts

Game-forcing in the

declarer is out of control.

The play that succeeds against all distributions in Forrester-Robson system. East took the king of hearts with the which the black suits are no worse than 4-2 is to play the hearts, declarer (Forrester) jack of clubs at trick three. If discarding a diamond with dummy's queen winning. How should declarer proceed? West takes it and plays a heart, declarer ruffs, unblocks Forrester recognised that drawing trumps would leave him in difficulties if both black the ace of clubs, draws three rounds of trumps and plays winning clubs. If West ducks suits broke badly, so played the jack of clubs, declarer the ace and jack of clubs. On cashes the ace, draws three the lay-out shown above, that rounds of trumps and plays on would have led to defeat clubs. In practice both black West wins the club and plays a suits were 3-3 so Forrester's third round, enabling the de-

error didn't cost C Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD WATCHING: ""THE TANK

By Philip Howard

LETHOLOGICA a. Works by Aristotle b. Forgetfulness c. Deadly logic

ULTRACREPIDARIAN Presumption b. An extreme nationalist

HUMICUBATION a. Lying b. Hatching eggs c. A scolding

ONERABLE a. That can be weighed b. Taxable

Answers on page 41



Niber Rouadi

BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT.

Short falters Nigel Short, Britain's top-

ranked player, stumbled in the second round of the elite tournament in Madrid when he lost a long dour struggle to the Bulgarian grandmaster Veselin Topalov, After two rounds in the tournament the sole lead was held by the Spanish (formerly Latvian) grandmaster Alexel Shirov

with a 100 per cent record. White: Veselin Topalov Black: Nigel Short Madrid, May 1997 Ruy Lopez

3 Bb9 BrcB d4 Nad4 11 ha · 12 N/3 17 Q53 18 Nd3 19 Flore 6 20 Ne 5 21 Ret axb3 25 Bxd6 26 Qf4 27 Nxd4 Oxde 26 Rc1 29 bxc4

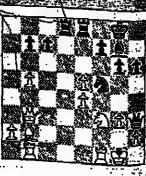
Rd5+ Rease Ke4 hvg5 i Ke5 69 Ke6

Kg6 Black issigns After 69 ... h3, 70 f7 h2, 71 f8Q h1Q, 72 Qg8+ Kh5, 73 Qh7+ wins the black queen. CORRECTION: Yesterday's game diagram should have shown a black queen instead of a black rook on h6. ☐ Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Vaganian - Gallagher.

White was planning his own circ here. After 1 ... Ne? 2 Qxi7-1 Kxf7 3 Ng5+ he will have a winning position. However, Black found a better idea than retreating the knight. What did he play?



هكذا من الأصل

Scotland offer second chance to Dodds

By Kevin McCarra

IN KILMARNOCK this evening, Billy Dodds will exorcise a phantom of a football match from his mind. Last year, in Tal-linn, the Aberdeen forward was due to start a game for Scotland for the first time; but instead found himself taking part in a fiasco when Estonia

refused to turn up.

Tonight, Dodds will finally make a full appearance for his country in a match against Wales that is, in conjunction with a game in Malta on Sunday, intended to introduce new players in time for the crucial World Cup group four qualification match with Belarus in Minsk on

However, the experiments are being conducted with reluctance. Injury and suspension have combined to dismantle the Scotland defence, with Colin Calderwood, Colin Hendry and Alan McLa-ren all unavailable.

The response of Craig Brown, the manager, has been to make an unfortunate situation seem as if it is full of refreshing novel-ty. Christian Dailly, with Neil Sullivan and Brian McAllister, of Wimbledon, and David Welr, from Heart of Midlothian, will make his debut at Rugby Park and Brown sounded positively eager about the prospect of watching the Derby County centre half.

"I detect a more power-ful and confident Dailly than the man who left Dundee United a year ago." Brown said. The player himself believes he has benefited both from experiencing the rigours of playing in the FA Carling Premiership and, of late, from having found a set-

The greatest celebra-tions at Rugby Park will-come before kick-off when Kilmarnock parade the Tennents Scottish Cup, but Brown, at least, will find deeper satisfaction if Scotiand keed a clean sheet.

SCOTLAND (3-4-3): N Sutilivan (Wirthiston) — C Dailly (Derby County), 7 Boyd (Calibr), 8 McAllister (Wirthistodon) — D Welt (Heart of Michael of Michael of Michael of Coventy Caly, 7 McKinsey (Calibr) — K - Gelischer (Beckburn Rovers), W Dodde (Aberdeen), 5 Jackston (Pilosenter), WALES (1-3-8-2): ** Michael of Michael Aberdeent, D'Jacteron (Hibersten), WALES (1-2-52). A Mismitott (Hisersten) — 14 Page (Luten Tours), K. Bynsons (Manchaster Chyl. — S. Jandons (Hudderstillet Town), M. Permbridge (Hudderstillet Town), M. Permbridge (Sheffield Wednesdry), R. Savage (Crewe Alexandra), J. Brobleson (Charlion Attrict, P. Trobpe (Derby County) — J. Harsson (West - Herri United), D. Saunders (Notinghern, Forest).

1.5

FOOTBALL

Coppell plans to avoid freefall towards drop zone

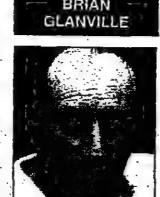
repeats itself. The first time as tragedy, the second as farce. tragedy, the second as farce."
For Sheffield United, this last
minute play-off defeat may
well have seemed like tragedy.
For Crystal Palace, beaten
themselves last year by
Leicester City in the last
minute of the play-off final, it
was certainly no farce.

Thanks to David Hooking

Thanks to David Hopkin's spectacular eleventh-hour goal, a goal so good it scarcely belonged in such a wretched match, they return to the FA Carling Premiership. As the ball came out to him, Hopkin struck it superbly - just as John Frain had for Northampton Town in the third division play-off final on

Saturday.
"The ball just came out,"
Hopkin, toothless and happy, said. "I was going to cross it. I looked up and I just curied it. It went in the top corner. I was

delighted."
He will soon meet his manager, Steve Coppell, and his chairman to discuss a new contract, but the odds are that the red-headed Scotsman. now called up by his country, will stay at Selhurst Park. "I have have always had good feelings about this club since I



sees a fine goal settle an appalling match

team football and I think I've repaid them".

Coppell has said, though he insists it was flippantly, that to gain promotion to the Premiership would mean "ten months' misery". When this was put to him, he said: "We've got one month of celebrations first."

He had changed his tune since last Thursday, when he said philosophically that came," he said. "They gave me whichever team came up from the opportunity to play first the play-off final would be

Southampton board reassures players

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

SOUTHAMPTON began the search for a manager to replace Graeme Souness yesterday by assuring potential candidates that there was money available to ensure the club's long-term future in the

FA Carling Premiership.
The club's board fo directors met in the wake of Souness's surprise resignation after a disagreement with the new chairman. Rupert Lowe. Souness, in the job for just ten months, had sought £7 million to finance summer signings after saying the clubtrom rele zation, but his request was rejected. Lawrie McMenemy, the club's director of football, also resigned. Last night, the board re-

leased a statement that said: The club needs to find a new manager. It is far too early to talk about specific names, but all options, external and internal, are being considered. "We are confident that we will attract the right man because this is a club with a

will also find that we have a talented and dedicated squad

"Another urgent priority is to assure those players that they have a rewarding future here. Our players are profes-sionals, they want to play in the top flight and they get great support from the fans. We're sure we can attract similar team players to this club in the future and we will use our chequebook to do it

The survivors of the Munich air crash are to attend the European Cup final tomorrow night despite Manchester United's defeat in the semifinal. Uefa, the European governing body, has invited the eight, including Sir Bobby Charlton, a United director, to watch the game between Borussia Dortmund, who

beat United, and Juventus. Chariton, Jackie Blanchflower, Bill Foulkes, Harry Gregg, Kenny Morgans, Albert Scanlon, Dennis Viollet great tradition and wonderful and Ray Wood will travel as the club's representatives. supporters. The new manager

favourite to go down again. Now he said: "A lot of Pretheir lips thinking: We're guaranteed three points against Palace.' Well, I think Leicester have been a wonderful example. Nobody gave them a cat in hell's chance." He now regards next season as "an exciting journey that we

look forward to".

None of which can disguise the utter poverty of the occa-sion, the lack of finesse, invention and technique. It was no surprise to hear from Coppell that had Hopkin's goal not gone in, he was thinking of making changes — specifically to bring that clever Ireland international, Ray Houghton, into the game. True, Andy Roberts did provide those scattered and sporadic grace notes that Palace enjoyed, but Houghton, especially as the pace flagged in the hot sunshine, might surely have given his team more space and opportunity.

Howard Kendall, the United manager, who played here first as a 17-year-old in the FA Cup Final of 1964, called the game "a real gutter, a real sickener, but it happened to sised the importance of the loss of Don Hutchison with a dislocated shoulder. Previously, Hutchison had blocked the first of Palace's two thunder-ing drives, this one from Roberts. "We had to reshuffle," Kendall said, "and we lost one of our quality players. I thought he might have been up for today and done what Hopkin did." In the event Hopkin's small miracle saved is from further punishment.

Roll of honour

PA CAPLING PREMERS 19: Chempiers: Manchesser United. Runners-up: Newceste United. Runners-up: Newceste United. Use Cup places; Assensi, Liverpool Aston Ville and Lecester Cay (ve. Coca-Cote Cup). Relegated: Sunderland, McKelestoruph and Notingham Forest. MATICHMIDE LEAGUE, First Sivilaion: Champions Delicon Wassier ers. Premodel Bernelley and Crystal. Palace (played). Fulherii, Carlicle United and Northempton Town (play-oil winner). Relegated: Her-illions United. FA CUP: Winners: Cheleen. Ruspers-up:

COCA-COLÁ CUP; Winners: Leio: y, Rummari-up; Micklesbrough. UXHALL CONFERENCE LEAGUE Champione: Mecclesfeld Town division: Chimpione: Rungas Unite Cup place: Calle: Relegated: Rain Rovers First division: Chempione: St Johnstone Relegated: Cyclobania and East File Second division: Chempione: Ayr United

Premoted: Harriton Academical: Falls-gated: Dumbarton and Barwak Respert. Taird division: Chempiona: Internets CT Promoted: Fotor Annale. TEOWERT SCOTTISH CLP: Winners ISTRUMENT SCOTTISH COLD CLIP: Winners SCOTTISH COCA-COLA CLIP: Winners Ramaers Rusmers-up: Haart of Indicottan.



Els is smiles ahead of Faldo in accepting the rub of the green

trick. Ernie Els was Faldo's partner at Wentworth yesterday and if anybody had gambled on Faldo's brand of distant aloofness shaking the big South African out of his stride, they would have lost their shirt. To Els, the other fellow is just the other fellow.

no matter who he is. When Faldo and Els embarked on their round, both had a chance to win the Volvo PGA Championship and the fact that neither did so was due as much to lan Woosnam's resilience under pressure than to their own shortcomings. Both men had decent if unspectacular rounds of 70 and had so many birdie putts that missed by a shaving that either, given good fortune on the greens, could have taken the title with shots to

Els and Faldo are similar in so many respects. They both have considerable physical presence — both 6ft 3in and 15st, both walk with the up-

Madnd 0, Real Vallacioid 0 Cella Vigo 1, Sporting Gildh 2 Herculas 0: Sevilla 2 Rayo Vallaciano 0, Logrories 1 Real Ovecto 1, Compostela 3 Esperiol 1; Tenerie 2 Racing Santander 2, Real Zaragoza 3 Real Socieded 0 Leading positions: 1, Real Madric pid 39, 86pts, 2, Barcelone 39, 84; 3, Depositivo 39, 74 PORTHISCHESSE (EACNIE: Rodenta 5,

3. Deportivo 39, 74
PORTUGUESE LEAGUE: Boswata 5
Salgueros 9: Espino 1 Desportivo Chevas
1: Farense 4 Lexis 9; No Aye 1 Visiona
Strubal 9: Maratimo 6 Gal Woente 9: Lecii 0
Sporting Braga 9; Vilóna Guimaraisa 1
Belenenses 9: Lexisting positiones 1, FC
Porto pirú 32, 82pts, 2. Sporting Lisbon 31.
68; 3. Benfica 32, 58

tor, s. genica s.; sp TOULON, France: Under-20 tournment: Cotombe 2 Scotland 0 (a: Lorgues); Casch Republic 1 United States 0 (a: Sie Maorre)

Mel Webb on the contrast provided by two giants of golf at Wentworth

right gait of guardsmen on duty and both have an understated appreciation of their own ability.

And yet in other, less obvious ways, they are diametrical opposites. Faldo is a player with enormous natural gifts who constantly subjugates that flair in a lifelong attempt at mechanical perfection. Not Els, whose credo makes him Faldo. Let's go with the flow, and see what turns up. If it happens, that's good; if it doesn't well, there's always tomorrow, or next week. It's not a war we're fighting here. it's just a game; aren't we all lucky to be earning our living like this?

The result is that Els was never going to be mesmerised by Faldo as Colin Montgomerie was on Sunday. Montgomerie's four rounds here were 69, 69, 76, 64 and there are no prizes for guessing which round he played with his Ryder Cup partner.

But Montgomerie is a man of passion and Els's persona is based on something altogether gentler. Of course, he is a born winner — nobody wins £3.7 million in the United States and Europe, as he has, without a powerful competitive drive - but if there is an hidden.

t is always a pleasure to watch Els: it is sad for the L golfing public of Europe that he does not appear more often on this side of the Atlantic. If his swing were a car, it would be a Bentley Continental; if a drink, a single malt whisky; if a suit, a Giorgio Armani. It is a technique to kill for - silkily smooth, wonderfully rhythmic and nothing will shake him

out of it, not the disappoint-ment of a double-bogey seven or the jubilation of an eagle three.

Example: he had a boger five on the 1st in this final round, when he missed the green, chipped and two-putted for a five. A shrug, the hint of a smile, another shrug and a small backward glance, and on to the next.

Example: on the 4th, the only par-five on the front nine. fate and his own skill took him to the other end of the emotion scale - a huge drive that was that nobody should be able to reach, a pitch to 15 feet and a delicate downhill putt for eagle. The smile he allowed himself as he loped off was a little wider, but not by much.

So it went on, Faldo agonising every time a putt slid by. Els stoically accepting his fate. In the end, both of these giants of the game had finishes of which to be proud. To Faldo the pessimist, his cup of joy was half-empty. Els the optimist's was half-full.

TORNIE RECORD

spare.

COLWYN BAY: Welsh : champlonships: Winness: Junior mer: 100m: 1 Lewis (Carmarthen) 10.91sec. 1,500m; 5 Lewis (Cardiff Arms 5.5sec. 3,000m; 4 Vaugham (Eyril 9.51.36, 400m hurdles: M Blast (Cardiff) 2.93m. Triple isang: G Hughen (Sale) 49.52m. during: Hostoner: 100m; A Larres (Susenses) 12.31sec. 1.500m; N Knatop (Abertilary) from 42.35sec. 3,000m; S Gray (Bercor) 10.23se. 100m hurdles: G Bavies (Chelenherth B&3.3 Pole vault: 5 Williams (Desside) 2.40m. Triple lump: E Lare (Inflesherth B&3.3 Pole vault: 5 Williams (Desside) 2.40m. Triple lump: E Lare (Torten) 10.25m. Hammer: B Davies (Wisensm) 29.12m. BATTERSEA PMINC Resemblant Laguer (Herne Hil) 44.38m. CRACH-OUSE, the of Lum, Scotland: Informatically 3.35 MB. Women: 1, N Devise (Bergravel 10.45 Bm. 17-sec. 2.1 Holmes (Bingley) 3.12-05; 3. J Davies (Berowedale) 43.54 MB. Women: 1, N Davies (Brip) 44.70 MB. (Noberts (Engl. 44.73 MB. 25.12) 4.70 MB. (1708) MB. 15.75 MB. (1708) MB. (1708 ATHLETICS.

BASEBALL more 6, Detroit 13 Texas 5; Teronto 4
Anchem 3 (1 inva); Milweukias 11 Chicago
Winte Sox 7; Namass City 4 Seatile 3
(1 inva); Milmestria 7 Dekland 6 (10 inva).
Postponed: New York Yankees v Bosson MATIONAL LEAGUE: PReburgh & Montre al S; Gincinnel? Chicago Cutre S; Colorado 8 Houston 5; Les Angeles 2 Attarés 0; Florida 8 Sen Diego 2; St. Louis 9 Sen Francisco 3: Postponed: Princisco 3: Postponed: Princisco 3: Postponed: Princisco

RASKETBALL

PEZINOK, Storakta: European chempion-ship: Qualifying round: England 74 (Ansectal 18, Huggres 15, Bucknell 14) Storakta 81. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NEA): Play-line, Press, Western Contempor, Hote-ton 95 Utah 92 (best-of-seven series sed 2-2).

HOME COUNTIES LEADUR: Orandahina 112 Middlesex 118. AFRISTRONG TROPEY: Votishing 122 Northumberland 119. INTER-COUNTY MATCHES; Hampshire 22 Witshire 85, Sussex 130 London Scotish 115; Leicestershire 140 Heretord-

Scotish 116; Leicesterahra 140 Herefordshire 127.

MED AND COUNTES CHARTON P.

MED AND COUNTES CHARTON P.

MED AND COUNTES CHARTON P.

MED SECTION OF THE COUNTES CHARTON P.

MED SECTION OF THE COUNTES 128 Fightend 141;

Perhabra 137 Buchen 119. East East

Lothism 115 Feb 118; Limitingovshre 149

Stringstire East 92; What Fife 122 Edm
burgh and Lash 112; Borders 94 Middelhian

128 West Dumbertonshire West 117 Argyla

eard Burt 114; Larentshire West 110

Glasgow North 111; Stringshire West 98

Berhausthre West 115. South: Resident

Sine South 128 Lanarishire South 120;

Glasgow South 120 Agrishire 117; Stewarthy

95 Dumbersharin 149; Wigtownshire 95

Dumbersharin East 125.

NEW LOURT: English international out-NEW LOUNT: English international out-door trial: Whites bi Reds 134-192.

(\$ Kor, holder) bl K Malsumoto (Japan) pla.

BUENOS AIRES: World Booling Organisation flyweight championeithe: C A Salezar (Arg. holder) bt A Ruiz (Mex) pts.

BANGTOC World Booling Federation funds-lightweight championeithe (vacerd): K Meethurmepsip (Theil to S Shone (US) Sitt md.

CANCEING

HAUTE-MELSE, Bargaris: World Grand Poto: Merc K1: 1, T Brabents (GB) 2hr 17min 50sec: 2, D Talude (Holl) 217.52; De-Nigs, Florily 218.02; K2: 1, JC Lopes-Villateous and M Machine-Migual (Sp) 2hr 17min 50sec; 2, S Machine-Migual (Sp) 2hr Villations and Middlero-Lique (Sp.) 2th O'min 18ec, 2, S Hynds and J Rose (SB) 207 47; 3, J Sivia and J Gozman (Pot) 207 48; Womers (St.), N Bak, (Hot) 1:59.27; 2, A Hammings (3B) 1:40.59; 3, B Pzytykste (Pot) 1:41.48, (Sz. 1, A Erod and T Terkes (Hun) 1:50.68; 2, A Throngood and H Brough (GB) 1:39.55; 3, S Bepty and P Devey (GB) 1:36.57.

CRICKET RED STRIPE CLIP (inned day of lour): Postof-Spain: Leoward Islands 208 and 95.
Thridad and Tobago 110 and 138 (B C 52:
M Mills 5-53). Leoward Islands best
Trindad and Tobago by 55 nurs 5t
George's. Cemends: Windwed Islands 446
and 75-3. Guyaria 315 (N C McGenrell 73, Z
Hendi 66, R Serwan 54; R N Lewis 4-109).
Bridgetown: Bertschot 256 and 180 (P A
Wallace 53; C A Walch 6-39); Jamesica 282
and 107-2 (R G Sermansels 60 not out).
CENTRAL LANCASHIRE LEAGUEUnsworth 132 Flochidate 133-5; Cumpton
182 Oldham 102; Ashidm 124-9 Weneth
127-9; Stand Et Nordan 70-0; Millstew 322Y Stockpod 186; Littleborough 185-6
Wasdon 188.

BW CANTON LANCASHIRE LEAGUE-

Watsden 188.
By CATTON LANCASHEE LEAGUE:
Church 111 Acornigion 114-7; Bacup 201-5
Rambendal 58; Ramabottom 109-9
Hastingden 110-5; Coha 141 Lowerhouse
142-1; Burnley 191-7 Netson 122, Richton
103 East Lancs 104-3; Todmorden 181-8
Fridad 182-8 MPE TWO COLUNTEES CHAMPHONSHIP: Bury St Comunds 278-7 Michighal 200-7, Mistley 177-7 Coptiock and Ols 178-8; Wivenhoe 177-6 Colombia 180-6.

SECUR: World Boding Association junior-lightweight championship: Chol Yong-soo

FIRST DIVISION

36 Adel'de C v W Adel'de 39 Etzabesh v Pt Pine 40 Entield v Seeford 41 Modkury v Cumbar'd

42 Noarlungs v Croydon 43 Plympton v Para Hills

44 Aubum v Ryde 45 Belmore v Guystanes 46 Histolie C v Penath FOLATH DIVISION

47 Eastwood v Maroubra

PERST DIVISION

YORKSHIRE LEAGUE Cheshorpes 47 Remogno 5140 PREMIER DIVISION

4 Addite R v Campbin 1

56 Bagles v P Lion 1

56 Saisbury 6 Olympians X

37 Woodstle v W BirkalaX

GIRO D'ITALIA: Tenth stage (Castrovitati to Taranto): 1, M. Cipolini (R. Sasco) Shr 10min 6sec; 2, E Leoni (R. AKI): 3, F Babdato (I. Magdiccio MG); 4, M Wusz (Ger. Festina): 6, M Taransoni (R. Roslotto) all same firste. Leading overall positione: 1, P Tonicov (Russ., Mapell 45hr 57min 18sec; 2, L Lebianc (Fr. Pott) et 41sec; 3, I Gotti (R. Sasco) 1min 7sec; 4, R Patho (R. Sasco) 119; 5, A Peluan (R. Cartina Tolio) 1:38; 6, A Noe' (R. Asico) 1.43

Simin 22sec; 2, G Longland (Radiord Accountents) 4:102:33; 3, P Costain (Port Sunight Wheelers) 4:102:33; 3, P Costain (Port Sunight Wheelers) 4:102:37, 12sen. Port Sunight Wheelers 13:09:32. Fryde RC (Cockerhard, Lancashire, 28.3 miles); 1, M Evens (Barrow Central Wheelers) 1:08:38; 2, T Horizon (Flaidist RC) 1:08:46; 3, A Barlow (Rent Valley RC) 1:05:30. Team: Lancashire RC 3:23*02. Unity CC (William, Essex, 25 miles); 1, L Pairrer 1:eo RC) 50:22:2, M Pooley (Team 2000) 50:26; 3, M Pyre (Lao RC) 50:50. Team: Lao RC 2:33*14. Beigeoss Wheelers (Inspecton, Normamptorenhire, 25 miles); 1, G Platis (Coalaille Wheelers) 60:56; 2, G Depriton (Leo RC) 80:59; 3, M Bottel (North Wheelers) (Restor Houses, North Yorkstwe, 25 miles); 1, H Walker (25 Metro) 51:55; 2, J Evans (Barrow Central Wheelers) 54:18; 3, J Wangh (25 Metro) 51:55; 2, J Evans (Barrow Central Wheelers) 54:18; 3, J Wangh (25 Metro) 51:55; 2, J Evans (Barrow Central Wheelers) 54:18; 3, J Wangh (25 Metro) 51:55; 2, J Evans (Barrow Central Wheelers) 54:18; 3, J Wangh (25 Metro) 51:55; 2, J Evans (Barrow Central Wheelers) 54:18; 3, J Wangh (25 Metro) 51:55; 2, J Evans (Barrow Central Wheelers (Boockey, Costine, 25 miles); 1, A Williams (Addias-SciCon) 53:48; 2, L Holmes Moniey CC 3:56:35; 3, N Rothwell (Leo RC) 55:40 Team: Sona Wheelers (Contral RC) 57:54; 2, J Batchen (Central RC) 57:54; 2, J Batchen (Central RC) 57:54; 3, P Wheelers (Contral RC) 57:54; 1 Teams (Chesterheid Courseurs Milly (Cuchney, Nottinghamshire, 37 halforentwes); 1, P Townsend (Chesterheid Courseurs State); Cuchney, Nottinghamshire, 37 halforentwes); 1, P Townsend (Chesterheid Courseurs State); Cuchney, Nottinghamshire, 37 halforentwes); 1, P Townsend (Chesterheid Courseurs State); 2, C Store (Astrield RC) 53:08; 3, P Globons (Chesterheid Courseurs State); 2, C Store (Astrield RC) 53:08; 3, P Globons (Chesterheid Courseurs State); 2, C Store (Astrield RC) 50:08; 3, P Globons (Central Red Courseurs); 53:40; 2, C Store (Astrield RC); 30:08; 3, P Globons (Central Red Courseurs); 53:40; 2,

FENCING

HENDON POLICE COLLEGE British men's open épès chemplonshipe: 1. S Kingstan (Lierted-Mapo); 2. T Pout Swarzesy); 3 equel, 1 Chalmers (British and S Austin (LTSC); 5, K MacDonald chemptons. **FOOTBALL** Mattenmide League

First division play-offs Floor (D) 1 SHEFF UTD 64.383 par Warnoby)

SPANISH LEAGUE: Attendo Medid 1 Extremedura 1; Athleto Bibaro 1 Reel TODAYSFIXTURES

LÉ BLANC, France: British overseas netiones chempioneships: Third day (261km quad: 30 completions of 38): 1, R Cheetram (LSB) 95.4(ph. 1,000 pts; 2, E Downtown (LSB) 95.4(ph. 1,000 pts; 2, E Downtown (ASN/27) 91.7, 91, 3, 0 Spreakiny (LSB) 88.0, 905: 4, 7 Scott (LSB) 65.3, 875; 5, 6 McAndrew (Duo Desus) 85.0, 866; 6, D Campbell (Desus) 91.9, 840; 7, D Wart (LSB) 79.910, 881 Final day (174km frt. 30 completions of 38): Equal 1, P Crebb LSB) and S Cabb (LSB) 139; 74, 3, T Gardrer (ASN/25) 66.8, 37: 4, R Blackmor (ASN/25) 83.3, 28; 5, D Alison (LSB) 363, 17, 6, Cheetham 35.0, 18, 7, S Si (Almbus 2) 35.0, 13 Final overest positions (best times of lour): Equal 1 P Crebb and S Crabb 1,886bis; 3, Scott 1,698; 4, McAndrew 1,655; 5, J Glossop (Discus) 1,691; 6, Watt 1,573, 7, S Hindley (Discus) 1,571 WENTWORTH: Wolvo PGA Chromo-lonaristy: Landing that acores (GB and le-onless stated): 275: 1 Woosman 67: 68: 70 70: 277: E Es (SA) 69, 71: 67, 70; N Feldo 70: 67, 70, 70; D Carlon 66, 74: 68, 71: 278: C Montgomorie 69, 69, 75, 64: 278: A Cabare (Arb) 73, 67; 70, 98. D Galford 67, 70, 72, 70: 290: D Edward Swey 70: 72, 58, 70: 261: L Westwood 70: 72, 70; 69: 222: 8 Lane 69, 72, 69, 72: 284: E Darry 68, 73, 76, 67: F Nobio (Al) 98, 71, 77, 68, E Romero (Arg) 71, 70, 70; 295: R Burts 72, 71, 72, 70; C Mason 73, 71, 69, 72; D Carlor 68, 74, 70, 73: P Welton 69, 72, 72, 74; S Ames (Iron) 70, 89, 70; 76: 280; P Hestaton (Swei 73, 71, 75, 67: R Rafferty 74, 72, 72, 68; J Hong (Den) 88, 74, 75, 68, I Pymen 71, 73, 73, 68; J M Olacabal (Sp) 72, 71, 73, 70, P Cuny 71, 74, 71, 70; J Robson 71, 71, 71,

CRICKET Senson and Hedges Cup Quarter finals 11.0. 50 overs

11.0, 50 dvary CHELMSPORD: Essex v Surrey CHELMSPORD: Essex v Surrey LEICESTER; Leicestershire v Somersei HEADINGLEY: Yorishma v Northamptorithii 11.0, first day of three BRISTOL: Gloucestershire v Australian

POOTBALL muum lenoillemutri Strettant v Wales (st Rugby Park, Kilmamock, 8.0)

RUGBY UNION Argentina A v England XV (at Buenos Aires, 730);

RUGBY LEAGUE Stones Super Laugua Hallax v Bradford (7 35)

71. 28s J Judback (Per) 77 73, 71, 72
ST ANDREWS: Links Trophy: Leading finel acores: 294: J Riose (North Haris) 67, 72, 73, 72 (soon at lest edits bole; M. Orveland (Nor) 74, 71, 67, 72 295: 6
Ranion (Palaceragg, 65, 75, 71, 74, 296: 6
Ogshy (Aus) 70, 70, 77, 69 287. L Kethy (Cowel) 76, 71, 73, 73 288: C Watson (East Heritevestrae) 73, 71, 73, 72 G Storm (Wynyard Part) 62, 74, 73, 74 S Walker (Masstoke Park) 70, 72, 75, 72

ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Starley Cup play-offs: Finals: Eastern Conference Priladelphia 4 New York 2 (Philadelphia win best-of-seven series 4-1)

ORIENTEERING

SCOTTISH OPEN CHAMPONSHPS (at Kinguzse): Individual: Men (15cm): 1, equal, J Muzgawe (Mer) and N Commay (Sast Permines): 80mm: 11sec; 3, 5 Binaenshme (Mes) Curricetand; 83:43 Vitomen (Skin): 1, K Datton (South rotashmel 6tims; 19, K Datton (South rotashmel 6tims; 19, 22 A Bedwell (Bristol): 67mm; 11sec; 3, 5 Pattinson (Mar): 67-86 (at Straethyricshie): Relays: Men: 1 Edinburgh Inferiopes (104m): 21sec; 2 East Permines 104m; 21sec; 2 East Permines 104m; 21sec; 2 East Northwester; 108:27, 3, Fourth Velley; 108:25.

DUNALUVAROS: Formula One: Hungar-tan Grand Pric 1, J. Jones (GB) 20pts, 2, G Cappellin (II) 15, 3, P. Leppala (Fin) 12, 4, P Dosserienne (Fi) 9 8, H Bakhli (UAE) 7; 6, Y

HOWING
HOWING
HOLMEPIERREPONT: National schools registra: Champsionship wents: Coace fours: Ment 1, St Paul's 6min 25ec, 2, Oundle 6.88; 3 St Edward's 6.39 Codessin Jours: Ment 1, Abergolon Frinz 105ec, 2, Hampton 6.21; 3, Streevsbury 6.26; Wommer, 1 Ledv Beanor Holles, 7min 14sec, 2, Headington 7.31, 3, Haberdashers, Morracount, 7.33, Quades: Men, 1, Queen Elizabeth HS Grim 20sec; 2, Wyestile 6.21, 3, Sir William Bortase 5.22 Wommer, 1, Laymer 7min 14sec, 2, Montrouth 7.06
3, King's, Cartletbury 7.08, Wommer, 1, Headington 7min 48sec, 2, Mingston 35 A 786; 3, Wingston GS B 6.12, Double soulls Merr, 1, Nortinghem County form 41sec, 2, Langdon 41sec, 2, Langdon 75ec, 2, George Walsons 7.37, 3, 3, Christchurch 7.39

RUGBY LEAGUE 30 Leeds

Castleford Tigers: Tines: Critchley 2, Flower: Crr. Steadmen Goels: Crocks 4, Orr. Leeds Rhintos. Tries: Blackmore-Farrel, McDomott, Morely, Sterling Goels: Hans 3. Hohoyd 2. Att. 6,815 Warrington 12 Shaffleld Warrington Wolves, Tres: Ve Wingheld Goals: Brees 2 Shafflel gles: Tites: Garcla 2, Lawless, Mol Taewa 2 Goals: Aston 7 Aft 4,370

Bragton

First division Dewsbury 19 Wakefield

Dewsbury Rams; Tries; Bramald, G Bell, S Witterns, Goals; Eaton J. Dropped goal Deon Wakefield Tririty Try: Grog. Goals; Pants 3, Arr 2 (62) Devis 3 Att 2,007 HALL N. TI 10 Fassherstone 27 Hull Kingston Rovers. Tries: Allans 2 Goat D Hulchinson Featherstone Rovers: Tries: Evans, Rombo Strange, Goals; Fox 5 Dropped goals; Fox 3 Alt 2,077 30 Workington Cougara: Tries: Docrey, Robrison 2, Wray Goals: 5 Workington Town: Tries: Keighley Ramshaw, Robinson 5 Workington Brown, Knepan Goal:

Brown, Kas 2,532 Swirten Swinton Lions: Tries: Evans, Longo, Hiley Godds: Craig, Rogers 2 Huft: Tries: Fisher, Vallena 3, Godds: Hawitt 5, Att. 1981 Whitehaven 18 Huddensfield 25 Lewithwate. Maherca-Brown 2: Goat Nitchin Huddersfield Gents: Thes: Bost 2: Butt. Harmon Goals: Cook 4: Dropped goals: Cook, Scholleid: Aft: 1 609

AUSTRALIAN SUPER LEAGUE: Canbella RUGBY UNION

NZ Academy: Tries, Wilson S. Ropeii J. Camington Riechehrunn, Robinson, Rush Cons: Feuney 6, Wilson Ireland Development XV: Tries: Fulcher, Lynch O'Shea at Aband TALIAN CHAMPIONSHIP Semi-finals: First round: Calvisano 26 Millin 38 Padova 26 Treviso 24 Second round: Calvisano 15 Millin 37, Padova 9 Treviso 16 (Millin quality for Imal, Padova and Treviso to play gord semi-final round on June 1)

NZ Academy 74 treland Dev XV 15

PREMIER LEAGUE: Newport 49 Sheffield 41 Glasgow 50 Arena Essax 40, Oxford 44 Edinburgh 46; Reading 50 Edinburgh 40

PREMIER LEAGUE CUP, Newcacile 43 TENNIS

DAVIS CUP: Euro/African Zone, group three, Bulgaria bi Monato 3-0: Estoria bi Moldova 2-1, Konya bi Malta 2-1 Algena bi Camerbon 2-1, Promoted to Euro/African zone, group two: Bulgana and Monaco Relegated to Euro/African zone, group tour: Algena and Camerbon

BT GLOBAL CHALLENGE: Fifth leg (Cape Town to Bosion) Leading positions (at 13.58 GMT yesterday, with miles to 13.58 GMT vestorday, wift miles to Boston's 1, Group 4 2,436, 2 Save The Children 2,507 3 Concern 2,553 4, Giocal Tearnwork 2,553 5 Toshiba Warve Warrio 2,591, 6, Commercial Union 2,592 7, Motorola 2,599 8, Courtanida Incorretional 2,649, 9, Pause To Ramember 2,677, 10 Heath Insured II 2,777

SAILING

The control to the state of Coupon No, fature, lancine 1 E Agoria v Ringwood X 2 E Richmond v Bell Pk 1 3 F Isson S v Allong 1 4 Mook v Glen Eta 1 5 Mook lot v E Brusswik X 6 Oekleigh v Pagent 1 21 Attent v Knoths 3 22 Bayswater v Swan IC 1 23 Dianella v Sontento 2 24 Inglewood v String M 1 25 Money v Parth 2 26 Spearwood v KnogweyT THEFT DIVERDN 7 Diamond v S Wentee 2 8 Geolong v Banyule 2 9 Kellor v Chalsae 2 0 Melbourne v S Caulid 1 Nunswading v Pizray 2 Pascoe v N Coburg 1: 5 Sigvale v Coburg. X

27 Balge v Southside 28 Leenarg v Amtadale 29 N Lake v Ashfeld 30 Perth v Bassendean 31 D Park v Rock gham 32 Stiffg S v Univ WA FOLIETH DIVISION 14 Cone v Sealons U 1 Sonnowdon. BEST DRAWS: Athena, Balga, Woodwille. Modbury Earlwood. AWAYS: South Wembbe, Languamin, Calton

DRAWS (home teams) East Altons, Monocotbark, South Springvale, Will Bassendean, Cockburn Homes, Administ. Bassendean, Cockburn Homes, East Richmond, Pascoe Vale, Woodwile, Modbury, Plympton, Earlwood, Corto, Baywater, Speanwood, Leeming, Adelectic Cnyl, Enfield, Belmora, Mascott

17 Mareland v S Heights 2 18 Sands'gham v Gael'g R1

WEST AUSTRALIA

PIPST DIVISION

A Noe' (II, Asics) 1,43

ROAD RACES: Circuit of Warnicishwe three-day: Rith stage (Wolvey, 77 miles): 1, D Evington (Hull Thursday RC) 2m 44min 45sec; 2, M Griffiths (Covenity Olympic) at 2sec; 3, R Stramok (Team Stonetists) same trins. Final overall positions: 1. A Profits (Mc Deal) 7.48-33, 2, D Oakey (BCF West Thames Division) at 23sec; 3, T Bayley (VC Deal) 8t 48sec. Team: W Deal 21:59-05. Featherstone RC (Portetract, 90 miles). 1, D Moraice (Team Castell) 3,40-00, 2, K Brennen (Melity CC) at 2-45; 3, M Wordsworth (Dimington RC) same time.

Telley's Challenge Series

OTHER SPORT

BADMINTON: World championships (in Glasgow)
Glasgow)
BOXXIVO: British flyweight champ-lone/nip: A Lews (Bury) v M Reynolds (Suctoury: at The Mamoti Hotel, Grosse-nor Square). حكذا من الاصل

Castleford deserve musical plaudits

Leeds Rhinos ..

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

THE Hallelujah Chorus and the 1812 Overture belted out over the Tannoy in celebration of a precious point for Castleford yesterday. Al-though still rooted to the bottom of the Stones Super League, their predicament will surely ease if this fighting display at Wheldon Road acts

as a benchmark. For Leeds, it was a point lost. They coasted for long periods and paid the penalty for imagining that a 30-18 lead was sufficient to see out the last ten minutes. Castleford already demonstrated how dangerous they could be, with two tries in quick succession by Jason Critichley midway through the half.

Since taking over as coach last month. Stuart Raper has

Results and league tables.....Page 25

instilled organisation and now backbone into the Castleford side. "We were 24-8 down at one stage, but we never gave up. This was the most pleasing aspect," the Australian said.

The real winners were Bradford Bulls, Of all their pursuers, Leeds, who have yet to meet them in the League, seem best equipped to reign them back. Now , at Halifax tonight, they have the opportunity to stretch their lead to

Leeds's attack of defensive collywobbles allowed Castleford back into a match that looked way beyond rescue when Adrian Moriey surged over the line for the fourth of the Rhinos' five tries early in the second half. Yet, rather than being overawed. Castleford clawed their way back. due in no small measure to the introduction of the hooker. Danny Orr, after 50 minutes. From acting half back. Orr try beneath the posts after 76 minutes that left Crooks with a simple conversion to level the scores. Subsequently, lestyn Harris was wide with a dropped goal attempt for Leeds and was twice closed down in added time as he shaped up to try again.

Graham Steadman, 33, the Castleford stand-off half, who revels in his standing as the senior player in the Super League, was nothing less than sprightly as he race on to Russell's pass and straightened up to go under the posts for Castleford's first try. Crooks added the second of his four goals, but the good work was undone as Farrell broke through the line and showed good pace for a forward in a 40-metre run in which he beat Flower, the Castleford full back.

When Harris, the architect of three Leeds tries, began to run the show in midfield, the best of Castleford looked to be over. Blackmore barged Ford out of his path for a try against his former club and then his slipped pass brought another

After Murley's try in the 47th minute. Leeds thought they could relax. When St Hilaire hacked aimlessly at a clearance and Critchley kicked on to it to score his first try, it seemed like a minor irritation. His second had the alarm hells ringing.

Yet McDermott had extended the lead to 12 points with a try, before Castleford staged their grandsamd finish. Orr surged up the middle and freed Flowers for a try before, four minutes later, he dummied the hesitant cover and plunged over.

SCORERS: Casteford: Tries: Critchiey (2). Standman Flowers, Orr Glosle. Orooks (4). Orr Leeds: Tries: Farrell, Backmore, Sterling, Morley, McDermott Goels: Harris (3), Holroyd (2) ISI, HOMOYO (2)
CASTLEFORD TIGERS: J Flowers. J Rouch, A Voles, J Critchley, D Chapman: G Steadman, M Ford, D Sumpson, R Russell, L Cicolas, A Schille, I Canlas, B Tuuta Substitutes: D On: S Richardson, D Edwards, L Bardauskas

Edwards, L. Bardauskas LEEDS RHINOS: M SI Hisure, P Seeting, R Blackmore, P Hassam, F Currimos, I Harns, G. Holroyd, M. Maaella, W. Collins, B McDermolt, A Morley, A Fazrell, G. Mercor Substitutes: R Shendan, J Mattrou, A Hay



Mercer, the Leeds forward, is pinned by a flying tackle from Vowles as he attempts to hand-off Chapman

Paul makes quick return for Bulls

the front row.

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

RAPID rehabilitation, three weeks after he was injured in the Silk Cut Challenge Cup final defeat by St Helens, means that Robbie Paul is available for Bradford Bulls tonight when they look to consolidate their big lead in the Stones Super League against Halifax Blue Sox at Thrum Hall.

Damaged ligaments in his foot had been expected to take up to six weeks to repair. but Paul has responded well to intensive treatment and is expected to resume his halfback partnership with

from a one-match suspension. Halifax were the last team to beat Bradford in a league game, last August. The Bulis have since won 12 successive Super League matches, a record they share with St Helens. Paul's quick recovery is an important boost for Bradford, less than two weeks

Graeme Bradley, who returns

Kelvin Skerrett, the former Great Britain prop, who broke an arm in the league defeat at Bradford five weeks ago, has had his comeback

before the start of their world

club championship cam-

paign, at home to Penrith

delayed until Halifax's bome game against St Helens on Sunday. Wayne Jackson suffered a thigh muscle injury in the victory away to Sheffield Eagles last Friday, but he is expected to retain his place in

Andy Northey, the St Hel-ens forward, missed the match against Wigan Warriors last night at the start of his four-match suspension for using his knees in a tackle on Martin Offiah, of London Broncos. The severity of the sentence prompted an accusation of bias against the Rugby Football League (RFL) disci-plinary committee by Tom

chairman, who called for the committee to be scrapped.

"In my opinion, there appears to be a spiteful and vindictive vendetta being waged against the St Helens players whenever they appear at Red Hall," he said.

"The present disciplinary procedures should ultimately be replaced by a fixed penalty system, as in soccer. Then we will never have a repeat of the justice so heavily imposed on Bobbie Goulding [banned for eight matches, reduced to six on appeal]. What's next for St. Helens players - capital. MOTOR SPORT

Blunders distract attention from Menu

By MARK FOGARTY

LEADING fouring car driver's have expressed grave concerns about the poor standards of organisation and officiating at the Auto Trader British Touring Car Championship after a series of errors and incidents at Oulton Park over the Bank Holiday Yesterday's minth and tenth

rounds of the series, both won easily by Alain Menu, the championship leader, were marred by mistakes by officials and by their slow response to serious accidents.

The drivers' frustration peaked in the first 27-lap, 43.2mile race when the chequered flag, which denotes the finish of an event, was waved a lap after the actual end, causing confusion.

Menu and his Renaultteam-mate, Jason Plato, slowed down after they crossed the finish line after what they believed was the last lan, only to have to speed up again when they noticed the flag had not been shown.

The following Andi A4s of Frank Biela, the defending champion, and John Binteliffe also slowed on what they thought was the slow-down lap, only to be passed by the Volvo S40 of Rickard Rydeli.

"I didn't see a flag, so I radioed the team to ask them. what was happening," Rydell said. They told me to keep going. It was the officials who made the inistake and I didn't get third place after all."

The drivers called for urgent talks with the motor. sport clubs which conduct the meetings.

Against this backdrop of dissent and dissatisfaction, Menu moved closer to what now seems to be his inevitable crowning as this year's tour ing car champion after finishing runner-up for the past

SAILING

Rivals bow to extra speed of Smith

BY EDWARD CORNAN. SAILING CORRESPONDENT

LAWRIE SMITH, who took a couple of rounds to warm up last year, began the Frontera Ultra 30 Grand Prix this year in impressive form, winning the first event at Portsmouth with a race to spare yesterday. Smith, sailing Frontera, heat his old rival, Russell Peters, on DBS, into second place by four points.

Smith's main focus this year is his Silk Cut Whitbread round-the-world race campaign and he had only one day of practice on the Ultra before racing started on Saturday. Nevertheless, he found that the extra speed he developed at the end of last season is still giving him an edge over Peters and the other skippers in the field. Smith claimed three first places and four second places, plus a fourth in the last race, which was won by Roger Yeoman, on Save &

Prosper. "It's good to have a close bit of racing to keep your hand in," Smith said, putting his win down to good crew work plus new sails installed halfway through last season.

Going into the last day yesterday, Smith had a lead of five points over Peters. Sailing in a steady breeze of 8-10 knots that picked up to 12-15 knots as the sea breeze filled in, Glyn Charles, on United Airlines. led from start to finish in race six, with Smith settling for second.

in the next race, Smith go away up the first beat. Charles looked to be following up his first win with a second place until a peer spinnaker hoist enabled Peters to eatch him downwind. In the final contest. Yeoman was the surprise winner, with Charles, who was making his return to the Ultra Grand Prix after a year's absence, second to finish third overall.

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S TEN BANK HOLIDAY MEETINGS

Sandown Park

٠n

Пv

u

Going good to lim. good in places 2.05 (71 fe/d) 1. OUT LINE IN Variey, 16-17 2. Armhan (R Coomane 8-1), 3. Dandler Drop (Dans O'Nell 8-1) ALSO RAN 3-1 law Flaser D'Amour, 4 Zeide Zonk, 5 Alpano Tune (atri., 9 Intigato (6th), 20 Etite Hope, Song Of Style (5th), 9 rain Shi A. N., 19, 16 third, ris. M. Mudgareck at Denrinaed Tota £16 50 cs. 40 cs. 40 cs. 20 OF cs. 65 fb. Tho cs. 45 cs. 50 cs. 514 43. Thoust £330 56 cs. 15 cs. 75 cs. 14 as. Thoust £330 56 cs. 75 cs. 14 as. Thoust £330 56 cs. 75 cs. 15 cs. 15

57.97
3.05 (SI 6yd) 1, CROFT POOL (G. Carter, 30-1;: 2, grave 8dge (Dane C Ned), 25-1;: 3, 8olsho: (Emma: 0 Gorman, 15-2) ASI, 80lsho: (Emma: 0 Gorman, 15-2) ASI, 84-15-16, 94-1

THE

5.20 (1m 27 7yd) 1, FAMS (T Quinn, 13-2), 2.
Norderak, N Varley, 16-17; 3, Typhoon Bigtz (G Cares, 20-1), 4, Gold Desire (J Love, 6-1-ham ALSO RAN 6-1 lev Peka-(5th), 7 Zoba 5 Matterneo (6th) 10 Golden Touch, 11 Angel Chemps, InJuasion, 12 Mawared, 16 Stance Of Power, Wot No Fax, 25 Clouds Hd, 33 Osert Time, Zermati 16 ran NR Rivers Magno St, 154, 24, 11, sh hd. R Akehurst at Epsom. Tote: 08.20; 02.40, 64.10, 64.40, 61.80 DF-0101.00 Tho £463.00 CSF 699.24 Thosat £1.831.79

Jackpot: \$23,288.10 (0.1 Winning tickets. Pool of \$29,520.18 carried forward to Redcar today). Pacepot \$3,407.00, Quadpot £257.70.

Chepstow

Going: good 2.30 (fm 4: Ziyd) | Prame Falcon (J D Smatt. 7-2; 2: Teopia: 417-4 (asc): 3 Badenoch (12-1): 13 ran 2*4; 5: 8 HEL Tola 0:350 0:203, 0:50, 0:50, DF 64:35 Talo 0:28:80 CSF 6:11:19 Ino E28 60 CSF £11 19 3.00 (Im 42 2)cti 1, Star Precision (R) Proc 2-1 font, 12, Poulorisane (III-2) 2, Shata-legno (II2-1), 8 ran (R, Trail & Bastarry Tote 22 0, £1 10 £1 60 CSF TO DF £2 60 CSF £12.47 Tricast £26 63 112.4 (finale) the to 2.30 (fin 14/d) 1. No-Added (S White or to 4.1) 2. Keyma (13.1), 3. Share Shuffe 5-6 (by) 6 (an. 1.), 3-1. A. Sharet This 14.90 (1.10 (1.20)) 0.5 (1.10) 0.5 (4.10) 0.5 (4.10)

2) 90 22 60 DF 511 50 CSF 522 28
4 00 1 fm 14yd 1, 8866 30 Grama 5-1, 2
Copyra 15-1, 3 Fay 7-4 fm 3 3 m 113 1, Cumon Form 55-20 31 70, 52 20
2) 30 DF 562 00 CSF 155-20
4 30 65 16/60 1, Island God 65 Minword
3-1, 2 Independation 5 Security 7-7 6 53 To
50 16 16/40 1, Deedy 4 Fb 100-1
50 16 16/40 1, Deedy 4 Fb 100-2
Aperiands Cumon 51-3 17 52 Fb 72
10-1 14 Penrs Fuses 5-16 1, 15 10 25
10-8 30 DF 5130 30 To 530 32 55
10-8 32 Front 51 877 6
Placetor 550 50 Charlest 529 20
10-9 Texas 51 577 6
10-9 Texas 5

Depot 1832 60 Cuadort 1290.20 Leicester

Going good 2.20 (10 July 2) 1 Septime Ring (10 Septime 2.20 (10 July 2) 1 Septime Ring (10 Septime 2.20 (10 July 2) 1 Septime 2.2 ESTIDO TARROS ETTOS 22 355 - Francis Control C OF SECO THO EXECUTORS OF AN ACCURATE TO THE MICHING TH CSF 206 TF Throat CST 45 525 19 Chayd 1 Mr Bengarat T Spraw 31 May 2 Set 759 (1001) 3 Lore Med Ally 10 at 1 at 2 Set 757 TF 1250 10 8 300 30 Mr Thoat 100 75 64 00 CSF 200 TP Thoat 100 25

Redcar

Gorg, good to time great in overes.

2.15 (6) (Samplische P Proces. TO 10 Augent Hall (3) they. (1) Common Daton.
(3)-1) (there Servet in Jacon. The 62-96 Et et al. 45 of 27 Et et al. 21.90 DF (22.4) CSF (33.7) 3.1 Viv. 2.3 Viv. 2.3 Viv. 3.1 Viv. 3.1 Viv. 3.2 Viv. 3.2 Viv. 3.1 Viv. 3.3 Viv. Spin Visit State of the Management of the State of the St Present and St. Comments of the Comments of the St. Comments of the Comments o Cartmel

Going: good to fam 2.00 (2m if 110ya nde) 1 Hacketts Cross (R Guest, 11-2), 2 Battery Fired (9-2); 3, Fanadly (5-1) Smply George 2-1 fav 19 7-1, 5, 14 P Eccles Tote: (5 50; 51.80, 52.00, 52.40 DF 59.60, CSF 531.98,

Tricast: £129.15.
2.35 (2m st 110yd crt) 1. Bit Of A Dream (R. Guest, 7-2), 2. Royal Banker (12-1); 3. Persian Grange (33-1) Plumbob 1-2 fav 5 ian NR Canster Castle, Maringford, Two For One, 23, 21-1 Mry 5 Smith, Tote, £3,60, £130, £2,30 DF; £15,20 CSF £30,82 3,10 (2m st 110yd crt) 1. Physiciph Builds (Mr M Brachume, 5-4), 2. Humbane Anchew (6-1), 3. Blazing Dawn (5-1) Bas De Laine 11-10 fay Bur 5 cm 3. (6), Mrs L Russell Tote, £2,90, £170, £1,90 DF, £10 50 CSF-£11-##.

2.45 (3m 21 hdle) 1. Five Flags (R Guest. 9-4): 2. Frame Display (14-1): 3, Valuant Dash (6-4 law) 6 ram 1 l-1, nl. Mrs S Smith. Tone £3 10* £1 80, £3.90 DF £17 00 CSF: £27 04

527 04
4.20 (2m 11 110yd hdio) 1, Go Winn The Wind ID J Molfatt, 7-4 fairl, 2, Down The Yard (6-1), 3, Another Ouane; 110-1) 7 ran 7, 101 J Golder Tote 52 60; \$1.80, \$2.70. DF 55 40 CSF \$12.94 4.85 (2m St hole) 1, Novaen (R Guest, 7-1), 2, Geoverior (4-5 text) 3, Hand Of Street 15-20 8 rain 91, 61 M Magon. Toler 57-40 £1-40 £1-30 £1-40 DF £4-60 CSF £13-08 apot: £146.50 Quadpot: £22.70.

Fontwell Park Georg: good to firm good in places

2.00 (2m 2 110 yd hdie) 1 Major Dundes (G Mande 11-10 llan, 2, Motie Cord (15-8): 3 Arna Sotel (7-3) Sian all 168 M Pipe Tote Ca 10 St 40 Cl 60 CF 52.30 CSF 53.35



Glover: first group winner

20 00 30 21 10 pd cm 1, Red Branch (* 1 *2cph) 6-4 lau 2, Demoulen (* 1-2), 3. Barmant Ba (3-1) 8 cm 6 17 J Reg fore 62 90 81 77 61 75 61 40 76 69 40 69 616 70 Treast 627 69 Let 130 40 (1925) 127 (29) 2.30 (3m 6) 140 (4 m) 46 (1 1 2 m) 52 (20) Farter, 7-11 (2 jundley House (3 1 fan), 3 Worker Boy (56-1), 3 rat. 3 % 2 % 3 Specier, The 68 30 (19) 6 180 (36 6) 56 (2) 06 (35) (26 8) Tricate (596 % am can up wash \$26.90 Incast \$596.50 4.00 rbm 20.156d zby 3 Mighty Falcon Med. E Ton 9-20 C. Neuthwest (16-3) 2 Footscare (16-1) Infest Lot 6-4 cm 10 rac 12 A Freich 12, 3 Migs Emma Tony Total 54.80-21.60, \$2,50,65.70 DF-634.60 CSF 264.73

22-30 GSF 52-51
300 Jm Dhesi 1 Mardand Mass RiChin
13-12 Processes (2-1) I Bayland Prince
CS-1, 4 Autorit (2-3) Line in the Entor
District in the Autorit Line in the Entor
District in 15 Clast Tipe 213-35
13-30 JM 05-50 MSD 05-642-80
CSF 5143-78 Tipes 22-54 MSD 05-642-80
CSF 5143-78 Tipes 22-54 MSD 05-642-80
Loss 112-2 Mesotian (2-1) I Run
With District in Sometic (2-1) In this Some
Virtual Approach 23-13-2 District
Virtual Approach 23-13-2 Dis

4.00 (2m St 110)rd indie) 1, (Sinnescent) (M A Ricogarald, 10-11 fay); 2, Eurolini, The Rebail (10-1); 3, Polish Rider (11-2) 4 and NR Darashan, Desart Force, 12, 71, F Scient Torre, CLAB, OF, 74 CO, CSF 28 18. 4,35 (3m 1l 110yd ch) 1, No Joker (Mr P Scott, 7-2 lan, 2, Arqubi (8-1); 3, Arn'a Arobson (25-1), 14 rati. Mr. Tommys Wobb, 3, 4l N Gaselee, Tole; D4 7D; £1 80, 22 90, \$2.80 OP: \$79.00 CSF \$30.86 5.05 (2m 31 110pd hole) 1, Magical Blusse M. Gaule, 4-1 (-f-lev); 2, Colward (12-1); 3, 11th Dominon (14-1), Lyphurd's Fable 4-1 (-f-lev (f) 11 sin. NFt Mr Poppleton, Parsian, 120 min. Turnit House 31, 101. Miss A Embissos. Yots: \$5.50; \$2.00, \$2.70, \$5.90. DF \$11 60 CSF \$48.94. Thomas \$574 40. Placement \$951 10. \$2.90, \$6.80 DF: £19.00 CSF: £30.88



Hereford

Going: 9200 2.30 Cm Rhoke 1 Song Of The Sword All A Flagerate, 2-11 feet 2, Blummy Rock 1958, 5 Flager Carry 16-11 9 year & 101 at 0.4 Tota 1150 2110, 2150 2170 De. 2020 OSF \$0.51

Huntingdon Going: good to firm 2.00 (2m); 2. Major's Law (12-1); 3. Teo Ted Too (11-1) Circus Colours 9-2 #Jan 10 mn NR Ow Eddle Hd. 41 O Brannar. Tote. 55:90: 52:20, 52:80. 52:80 DF 525:70 CSF 532:13. Tricast 55:15:26.

2.30 (2m 110,d chi 1, Crackling Frost (R Durwoody, 5-4 fayl; 2, Dr Rocket (5-1), 3, Alamac Nomis (11-2), 7 ran 13, 61 Mm; D Hanne Tote 12-80; 21 60, 52 40 DF: \$5.50 CSF £10 01.

Time Total Long Total Control of the Control of the

ELSD CSF 52.37.
4.35 (cm 119pd 1.50) 1. File Boyal (Chris Wate, 6-11.2 Country Orchol (17-6 lark) 3. Custor Proto 68-11 12 ren. 12.1. 12. St. Metro. Total cs 27 70; 51.80, \$1.10, \$2.60 DF-27 50 CSF \$15.90. Placepoi: 570 80. Quadoot: \$20 70.

Uttoxeter

Uttoxeter

Going good to him, good in places
2.30 2m 7 ch 1 Glamangliz (A P McCoy,
3-1 Lint, 2. Little Gart; 9-2); 3. Data's
Cause 15-11 7 fain NRF Polyade Lint 3;
12. P Data's Tohn NRF Polyade Lint 3;
13. P Data's Tohn 12 90; 21 90; 22 50 DF;
13. 40 CSF 210.M
1 00; 1 data'; 1, Sinhin-A-Pose (A
P NcCoy, 7-4 Lint, 2, Bodantine (4-1); 3.
2 manal Vintura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 33 + B
U-webpt, Natura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 33 + B
U-webpt, Natura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 33 + B
U-webpt, Natura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 31 + B
U-webpt, Natura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 31 + B
U-webpt, Natura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 31 + B
U-webpt, Natura 25-1; 9 mm, 3-1; 31 + B
U-webpt, Natura 3; 15 - M P McCoy,
2-1; 1-2m, 2, Linty O Dea 4-1; 3. Copper
Lint 25-1; 10 (2-2) DF 24-70 CSF 211-72
LID 27-1 Man 1. Northern Septical 40 4.30 (2m S' chi 1. Wot No Gin III Wheneson, 9-2; 2. No Fidding (7-2); 3 Narros Rest (7-3) Austian Hee S-2 by 6 7-2 (2f), 3. A. J. When Total (5-60), \$1.80, 12.90 (2f) 61; 10 (3f) (10.43) 5.40 (24 hde) 1 Norde Breeze (A.P. McCoy 2.5 the) 2. Beledem (100-1), 3 Presidented (16-1), 7 rat 4, 2, 91 Pec Tota 2.14, 0, 21 (0, £11.00 DF 551.25 CSF £44.14

Placepot: \$20.70. Wetherby Going good to Sam

2.17 (2) 18 (b) 1 Legins (P. Johnson, 7-1). 2. Molecular (16-1), 3. Decent Branc (8-1). Make Man 2-1 (b) 9 (sm. 4), 3. J. Carte. Tage (21) 30 (22), 52 (5), 52 (5), 62 (6), 65 650 40 (CSF, 533 46).

3.15 (2m hide) 1, Teejayintalich übes A Deric, 74 tan, C. Nichten (3-1), 3. Mr Moratz (1): 31 Gran (3, 8) (3 Gode Total (2, 5), 2) (3), (1, 5) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (4) (1) (5) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) 3.45 (2m 1) ch; 1. Glemot (Mr R Statley, 15-5; 2. Sounds Stone (4-9 land 2 ran NR) Suchboard Bourbs, 1-4; A Balley Tota, 57-26. 4.15 (2m & 110 to ch) 1, Ny Normano (Ny R Burton 4-11 2, Shall Stor (23-1); 3 Samply Porter (20-1) Great Gusto 2-1 fay 15 ran. NY Savoy 1141 3 10 Nothells, Tolo (23.8); C101, E13 70, E5.70, DF: (246-50 CSF C101); 63

4.45 (3m hdhy 1, Lagan (R Johnson, 9-2); 2, Gong Primitine (7-1) 3 Salontrate (14-1) in Good Falm 15-8 (av. 9 ran NR, Regal Eagle 121 4) k Morgat, Total (4 70; \$1.60 & 160, 52-26 DF; \$15-30 CSF \$34 (2) Plecapal: £3,533.70. Quadpot: £177.30.

RACING AHEAD Robert Wright suggests the best value in the ante-post market

GUIDE TO THE LEADING PRICES

Shell Gings:

BEFORE this weekend it appeared that Henry Cool had a stranglehold on the Oalds, with his Khaled Abdulla-owned purious Of Verse and Yeahmek dominating the betting. The problem for purious is that only one is likely to run, with the

THUNDERER 2.15 Behold. 2.45 Swiss Coast. 3.15 For The Present. 3.45 Alagna, 4.15 Quart For Best. 4.45 Qualling. 5.15 Spanish Verofict.

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 3.45 ALAGNA (nap), 4.15, Dancing Queen, GOING: GOOD TO FIRM. TOTE JACKPOT MEETING DRAW: 5F-1M, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

2.15 EBF FILLIES MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-0: £3,015: 6f) (11 runners) | Columber | Columber

2.45 REDCAR AMATEUR REDERS MARDEN HANDICAP (62,441: 6f) (26)

3.15 DORMANSTOWN SPRINT HANDICAP

(23, 329; 51) (13)
3c1 (8) 60.3 FOR THE PRESENT 38 (C.F.E.) T Barron 7.9-10 K Darby 92
322 (9) -006 SWYNFORD DREAM 13 (C.F.E.) I Baltoniey 44.6 J Lore 93
323 (12) 185- MODOL STROKE 225 (D.F.E.S.) H Many 7.9-6. D 100bar 93
324 (12) 185- MODOL STROKE 225 (D.F.E.S.) H Many 7.9-6. D 100bar 93
325 (10) 384- TOP OF THE ROBM 226 (D.F.E.) END 2.9-6. I D 100bar 93
326 (10) 384- TOP OF THE ROBM 226 (D.F.G.) M Joseban 3.9-4 J Women 93
327 (10) 4441 SQUIPE DOTROKE 11 (D.F.G.) D Compoun 5.4-13 A Colling 93
329 (0) 000- TANT AND A HALT 102 (D.D.) I Figs 5.8-13. IR Gallagher 93
320 (10) 000- ROYML 0006K 38 (D.F.G.) M Wate 5.8-10. J Carnol 93
326 (10) 000- ROYML 0006K 38 (D.F.G.) M Wate 5.8-10. J Carnol 93
327 (11) 000- MSDLET TRADER 9 (D.F.G.) Mick S Kall 5.8-8. W Ryan 97
328 (11) 00-0 AMTARCTEL STORM 10 (9) R Edwy 4.8-1. Finding 94
329 (10) 00-0 AMTARCTEL STORM 10 (9) R Edwy 4.8-1. Finding 94
321 (11) 00-0 AMTARCTEL STORM 10 (9) R Edwy 4.8-1. Finding 15
321 (11) 00-0 AMTARCTEL STORM 10 (9) R Edwy 4.8-1. Finding 16
321 (12) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
32 (12) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
33 (12) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
34 (13) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
35 (14) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
36 (15) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
37 (15) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
38 (10) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
39 (10) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12
30 (11) 00-2 SESSMENDERGUSE 11 (B.G.) M W Easbory 4.7-12

3.45 SKELTON MAIDEN HANDICAP (3-Y-D: \$2,723: tm 6i 19yd) (15) ... 5-1 Atapra, 6-1 Asmiljas, Medincod, 7-1 Arasag, Monarch's Pursuit, 8-1 Gravalai Lad, 10-1 Ziggy's Viola, Spondolicis, Mies Barcelona, 12-1 others 4.15 KURKLEATHAM MAIDEN STAKES (£2,859; 1m 2f) (10)

4.45 BILLINGHAM STAKES (E3.431:71) (7) BOT (2) 0541 WEETMANT'S WEIGH 24 (D.F.G.S) R Hollandhead 479-7

507 (4) .036 PROMENENT 40 Mrs V Accoder 3-8-7 9-4 Whetman's Weigh, 7-2 Toujours Riviera, 4-1 Doibing, 9-2 Mountgale 7-1 Move With Edies, 8-1 Spotted Eagle, 14-1 Processment

5.15 LEVY BOARD HANDICAP (E3,132: 1m 1) (16). (1) 25-3 RAD 25 Mas A Sentrans 4-10-0. W Surples 95
(12) 00-0 PROSE OF PRODE 15 (CD.F.G.S) M Ware 8-9-13 J Carrol. 99
(13) 00-0 PROSE OF PRODE 15 (CD.F.G.S) M Ware 8-9-13 J Carrol. 99
(14) 00-0 RAPINEY WHITE 25 (Fig. J) Pearter 5-9-3 C Tranger (S) 95
(15) 95-8 BLASKAR 32 (2019) C Februar 5-9-3 C Tranger (S) 95
(15) 95-8 BLASKAR 32 (2019) C Februar 5-9-3 L Channel 92
(15) 95-8 BLASKAR 32 (2019) C Februar 5-9-3 L Channel 92
(15) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 FLYNOL (S) 99
(17) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(16) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(17) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(18) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(19) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(19) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(10) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(10) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(11) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(12) 95-8 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(13) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(14) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(15) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(16) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(17) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A College 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A Faber 3-9-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A FABER 95-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A FABER 95-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A FABER 95-1 L A COLLEGE 94
(18) 95-9 BARBAR OR METRIC 10 (F) A FABER 95-1 L

COURSE SPECIALISTS

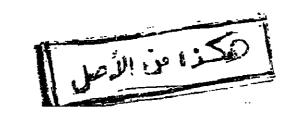
TRAINERS: J Scorden. 15 winners from 53 moners: 28.3%, P You're, 5 year, 25, 20.9%; S Williams, 2-from 21, 14.3%, T Barron, 10 light??!. 14.1%; J L Haytin, 4 from 22, 13.9%; S Kellewell, 4 from 30: 13.5%; March Revielle, 4 from 222, 12.7%.
DOSC!YS: E Darley, 49-manuter from 282 rides, 19.4%; w Paper, 11 from 71 15.5%; J Messes, 17 from 514, 14.3%; F Norten, 5, 70m 24.12.5%; Only-qualifiers.





Rivalsh

to extra



RACING: LOCHSONG'S OWNER DOUBLE-HANDED FOR STAYERS' SHOWPIECE AFTER SANDOWN SUCCESS



Persian Punch, left, stays on stoutly to repel the determined challenge of Celeric, black cap, in the extended two-mile Bonusprint Henry II Stakes at Sandown yesterday

Persian Punch earns Gold Cup shot

By RICHARD EVANS RACING CORRESPONDENT

JEFF SMITH'S right to be regarded as one of the luckiest owners in the. land was underlined yesterday when Persian Punch earned a tilt at the Gold Cup at Royal Ascot next month alongside his other stayer, Grey Shot.

The battling success over Celeric in the Bonusprint Henry II Stakes also served to highlight the abundance of talented stayers in training this season in stark contrast to the lack of top-class sprinters.

Smith, whose colours were made famous by Lochsong, said: "I am very lucky becastie I get horses which seem to capture the imagination of the betting public. There is a long way to go with Persian Punch - and obviously he is totally different to Lochsong - but he has got the ability

to win a Gold Cup and really grab

people's imaginations.

"He's a giant of a horse — not far short of 17 hands — but is still a baby. Heaven knows what he will be like next year."

Persian Punch hit the front two furlongs out and, rather surprisingly, Frankie Dettori brought Celeric up the middle of the track to make his challenge — which probably cost the David Morley-trained Yorkshire Cup. winner a chance of victory. Celeric is definitely best when threading his way between horses and, although he drew alongside, it was Persian Punch who quickened again inside the final 50 yards...

David Elsworth, trainer of Persian Punch, said: "Celeric will be 7lb better off with us in the Gold Cup, which will bring us closer together. We will be going into unknown

territory over 21 miles, but I hope he will get the extra distance."

With the likes of Classic Cliche, and the two Doubles - Trigger and Eclipse - also poised to contest the cup races, lovers of staying events are

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: GAY BREEZE (2.45 Redcar) Next best: Weetman's Weigh (4.45 Redcar)

set for a vintage summer, unlike those who prefer sprinters. The paucity of top-class five- and six-furlong specialists was clear after Croft Pool, a six-year-old gelding.

won the group two Tripleprint Tem-

ple Stakes — and was followed home by two other geldings of mature years and an in-loal mare.

Nonetheless, the victory provided a deserved first group success for Jeremy Glover, who is best known for sending out the winners of four Cambridgeshires. Croft Pool cost just 2,000 guineas and, because of problems with his knees, hardly saw a racecourse for a couple of years. "Because he has not had a hard time he is improving," Glover said, "I have always though he was a group horse. We ran him in handicaps and he has gradually improved and improved

While the 20-1 victory was a Bank Holiday boost for the bookmakers. Michael Stoute ensured the betting money did not pass in one direction when Insatiable landed a hefry gamble by taking the Doubleprint

Whitsun Cup. The lightly raced fouryear-old passed half the field up the straight to win going away and looks sure to make a bold show in the Royal Hunt Cup.

Kieren Fallon was on the mark in the EBF Maiden Fillies' Stakes when he partnered Kilcora to a battling victory over the odds-on Folklore, ridden by Dettori.

Fallon later confirmed that he will appeal against the ten-day ban imposed by Italian stewards on Sunday, which could prevent him riding Reams Of Verse in the Oaks on Friday week. The Bank Holiday has hindered attempts to start the appeal procedure straight away, but Fallon's agent. David Pollington, said: "We will lodge an appeal with the Italian Jockey Club, but we want to speak to Michael Caulfield and the Jockey Club here first."

Hern decides to call time on glorious career

BY DICK HINDER

MAJOR Dick Hern. the former royal trainer, has decided to bring down the curtain on an illustrious career by announcing yesterday that he intends to retire at the end of the season.

Hern said: "I have held a licence to train for 40 years and have been fortunate enough to train some very good horses for some very good owners. I have enjoyed every minute of it." Tributes poured in from

his fellow trainers. Summarising their feelings. John Dunlop said: "As a trainer and a man, he is someone ! admire more than almost anybody. His success over the years has been quite remarkable. Hern's former stable jock-

ey, Willie Carson, said: "I joined the Major in 1977 and that was the start of the big time for me. I was lucky enough to ride some great horses for him."

Hern, 69, entered racing in 1952, as assistant to Major Michael Pope, but by 1957 had been appointed private trainer to leading owner, Lionel Holliday. It was the beginning of a glorious career for Hern, who gained 16 successes in British classics as well as landing the trainers' championship on four occasions.

Hern started training for the Queen in 1967 and they enjoyed considerable success during a 22-year association. In 1974, Highelere won the 1,000 Guineas and Prix de Diane (French Oaks) while in 1977 - the Queen's Silver Jubilee year - Dun-fermline landed the Oaks and St Leger.

Among the finest of Hern's runners was Brigadier Gerard, who won 17 of his 18 starts, including a brilliant victory over Mill Reef in the 1971 2,000 Guineas. Further classic glory came with Bustino (St Leger) and Troy (Derby).



Hern: 16 classic wins

The Queen appointed Hern a CVO in 1980 and that year he won six group one races, including the Derby with Henbit and the Oaks with Bireme.

The stable's fortunes took a turn for the worse after Hern broke his neck in December 1984, while hunting in Leicestershire. He also had major heart surgery in 1988, and, in June of that year, his assistant, Neil Graham, took over the licence. It was rumoured that Hern would retire at the end of the season, but by November he was back at the helm.

in 1989, Hern enjoyed further success with Sheikh Hamdan al-Maktoum's Nashwan. The champion colt landed the 2,000 Guineas, Derby, Eclipse and King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes.

Nashwan's success cushioned the severe blow Hern suffered when his patronage by the Queen ended, somewhat acrimoniously, after he was not allowed to renew the trainer's lease at West

Hern switched to new stables at Kingswood Stud, the property of Sheikh Hamdan's Shadwell Estates, near Lambourn, early in 1991. Since the move, Hern continued the flow of winners and Harayir landed the 1995 1,000 Guineas.

S. GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD THUNDERER 6.50 PALAEMON (nap), 8.20 Bold Demand 7.20 Pool Music 8.50 Hattauteh Our Newmarket Correspondent: 8.20 Bold Demand. GOING: 600D (600D TO FRM IN PLACES) DRAW: 5F. HIGH NUMBERS BEST

5.20 ADDLESTONE CLAIMING STAKES (\$2,921: 1m 14yd) (13 runners) ### ADDLESTONE CLAIMING STAKES (£2,921: 1m 14yd) (13 numers)

7) #2983 PHUSTAR 8-(c) M Shields) K Buter 4-8-8 B Dunja 87

173: 500-44 LYNTON LAD 11 (5) (Lybroth Stootsteel) C Brooks 5-8-6 R Perham 86

173: 500-44 LYNTON LAD 11 (5) (Lybroth Stootsteel) C Brooks 5-8-6 R Perham 86

173: 500-44 LYNTON LAD 11 (5) (Lybroth Stootsteel) C Brooks 5-8-6 R Perham 86

20: 042-00 STATALACK 10 (B.D.F.S.S) (Bris M Stacks) D Eswerth 9-8-8 R Cochanne 85

40: 040-00 JA, ARRAD 18 (£7) (Arboth Stoots Publ.) J Hills 4-9-4 M Henry (8) B

41: 0142-06 R CH SAGA 18 (D.E.S) (D Sample) M Stodymark 5-9-4 R Henry (8) B

41: 0142-06 R CH SAGA 18 (D.E.S) (D Sample) M Stodymark 5-9-4 R Henry 69 B

43: 050-05 FINSBORY FLYER 8 (D.S.S) (P Stante) R Hologos 4-9-1 R Franch (5) C Brooks (7) (2) C SO-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-13 R Franks (7) (2) C SO-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 4-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroyd 3-8-11 Soptiol Mitchell (5) 80

40: 300-05 JUNA HOLLEY 8 (Baldroyd) Baldroy

SETTING: 7-2 La Modeste, 11-2 Firebury Plyin, 7-1 Philippin, Lympon Luid, 8-1 Arcanum, 10-1 Sietapack, Al Atous, Jona Holley, Merclass Cop., 12-1 others. 1990; EARLY PEACE 4-9-4 Date O'Hell (16-1) R Herocc 10 cm FORM FOCUS

 $\pi_{A} \otimes \mathcal{A}$

LYNTON LAD 4941 4th of 12 to Porchasing Power in cated stakes at Newsmated 171, good), PATER WOSTER 151 last of 9 to Jack The Lad in hamiliany at Severity (Tim 100)pd, good to soft) 57A7AJACK 181 10th of 22 to Premier Generation in hamiliany at Newfury (Tim 23, soft). KI CHI SAGA 13941 6th of 12 to Pemparon in insoldiany at Linguistic (Tim, see 187). LA LIDOUSTE beat Purchasing Power 1941 to 13-anner used	States at Epsons (Fig. 914yd, good) on paradificate. Stat. The EMBRUSTY FLYET tout Caudio 341 or 17-cumps classes at Windsor (to. 67yd. soft), with PHEISTAR (2to better off) 29th 3rd and JOHA HOLLEY (1to worm off) shi (to 18.7 ATATIRA beat Bin Secret 3141 in 14-cunter classes at Lingdid (the 2s. stand) on pennitiments start. Selections 1274TON LIN

(3-1	JU -0: £:	EVEN! 3,534: 1	ING STANDARD HANDICAP Im 3f 91yd) (11 runners)	
1 2 3 4	(8) (3) (11) (7).	22154- 46-3 6-30	MADAME CHRIMERY 221 (6) (The Chancey Pens) J Existop 9-7. A Cochran VALAGALORE 24 (Mrs A Bourse) B Hills 9-6. M HIM AVSTIC RIDGE 10 (Mrs A Coughlart) D Esworth 9-6. D Gristilles (2) PROTOCOL 28 (High-clere Racing Ltd) J J	s 86 _. 1) 98
5 7 8	阿伯斯区	45-210 452435 0356-0	HERE'S TO HONE IN (7) (The Sames Upwest) Il Hayron 9-2 'Barre O'Nel TIME CAN TELL 22 (6) (1) Croft C Mostay 8-12 Barrons (5) PALAEMON 12 (Mass B Swites & Balding 8-6	95) 91 4 93
10 11	ന	00580- 800-50	TOP SHELF 13 (S) (Kings Bloodstock Ltd) C British 8-5	r 91) 87
Howle	Top St	10.7 i	e, 11-2 Protocot, 13-2 four St. Lagrer, 8-1 Madeine Chimmery, Mystic Skidge, He offers. THOM: ATLANTIC MEST 8-0 & Backheel (7-1) B Militerin 10 mm	42 ID

In nursely all the market (fun, good) with £5th ST
JAMES (Ath the end) Till 17th (with Lind lines)
And of 11 to Writer Garphs to market at Thirth (fun
at firm).

When the condition is related at Thirth (fun
at firm).

When the condition is related at Thirth (fun
at firm).

The SAN TILL 28th In Both (function is represent)

In the CAN TILL 13th In Both (function is represent)

In the CAN TILL 13th In Both (function is represent). a) Newbury (tim 21, parth)
TIME CAN TELL 394) to Bold Onestal to bandicap
at Bath (1m 21, good to item) on perefirmate start

Selection: VALAGNLORE

FORM FOCUS

	7.20 NATIONAL STAKES (Listed race: 2-Y-0: £9,386: 51 6yd) (6 numers)
	(2 11 SIJERIDSE DANCER 27 (D.F) (A Condite) B Mechan 9-5
:	DETTING: 7-4 Davyness. 4-1 Baierrige Dancer. 9-2 Nodemb. 5-1 Pool Music. 7-1 Sancis: Priessess. 8-7 homograph files. 1998: DEADLY DUDLEY 9-1 M J Krimer (7-4 lee) R Hannon 6 rae
	FORM FOCUS

TILLEROSE OM CER but Countris 3 in 7-cm conditions later at Assat (5), good to fam) with SAHMRICHAM SLADE (25) bedien off barrier neck 3rd. POOL MISSI bed Comparative 11/1 in 8-cm mater at Satisbury (5), good to fam) DANYROSS bed Later mater at Satisbury (5), good to fam) DANYROSS bed Later mater at Satisbury (5), good to fam) DANYROSS bed Later material at Satisbury (5), good to fam) DANYROSS bed (27), yleding to solit.



McCoy excels

TONY McCOY, the champion jockey, completed a 77-1 five-timer at Uttoxeter yesterday on Glamanglitz, Strike-A-Pose, Doualago, Northern Starlight and Nordic Breeze, the last three for Martin Pipe.



8.20 LILLIAN & MARTIN WHITE MAIDEN STAKES (£3,696: 1m 21 7yd) (18 runners)	
1 (5) 4-4 BEAR HJG 17 (I. Lazinus) Lady Homes 4-9-11 A Clark 2 (74) 60- BOMANZA PEAK 215 (6 Dann, J Doct) Mrs. J Doct 4-9-11 R Cochrang 4 (13) 65 BURN DUT 4 (Inn A Vancy Parmystrby). J Peace 5-9-11 M Wighten 4 (13) 3 HEIGHT DF HEIGHTS 17 (Altr D Haynes) Lady Herries 4-9-11 J Rold 5 (12) 0 JOLTS SON 17 (C Bucterfield) M Haynes 4-9-11 J Rold 6 (9) 69-09 MOON COLLONY 8 (Mrs. B Lozonus) Lady Herries 4-9-11 D 0 "Shess CAPSOFF STJ. (6 Hubbard) 6 Hubbard 4-9-6 M Adorse 6 (17) 8 BEWER 24 (5 Mannare) C Printin 3-8-11 B Doyle 8 (17) 4-2 BOLD EDMAND 24 (Bodophin) 5 bin Surton 3-8-11 D Edmin 10 (4) D EXPALIDODOCIUS 15 (W Briedley) J Frankaren 3-9-11 L Detmin 10 (4) D EXPALIDODOCIUS 15 (W Briedley) J Frankaren 3-9-11 K Fallon 12 (16) 38-0 UNO 21 (J Harrison) C Hergan 3-8-11 K Fallon 12 (16) 38-0 UNO 21 (J Harrison) C Hergan 3-8-11 Paul Editory 13 (11) D PARDAN 15 (16) (Spn. T Suora) B Pailing 3-8-11 Sprake 14 (2) 2-2 SHAVA 12 (SF) (M st-Maldotom) W Hern 3-8-11 R Hills 17 (19) DANGHE FEATHER (Mat H Theodorou) B Halls 3-8-6 K Darkey 18 (15) D-2 HACHWARL 17 (H st-Maldotom) Device 3-8-6 K Darkey 18 (15) D-2 HACHWARL 17 (H st-Maldotom) Device 3-8-6 K Darkey 18 (15) D-2 HACHWARL 5-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 8-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Height 01 Heights, 14-1 Ber 14 ELITHER 18-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Hachwarl 12-1 Hachwarl	73 - 75 79 - 75 - 100 - 1664 - 96 - 1688 44
18-1 Consing Feedber, Garceto Less. 20-1 conen. 1996: SHANTOU 3-8-11 L Detron (4-5 cm) J Gosden 16 ras.	•
FORM FOCUS	
MOON COLOMY 1241 6th of 10 to fiver Flort et making at Bash (tim 21, good to sooth BOLD DE) MAND 31 2nd of 6 to Single Empire in making at Massarites (1m 41, good) with BEVER (3h worse off) distant has IMACHAMELI 2541 and of 16 to Taressas in making at Lincotes (tim 21, good to bold), OLMO 1561 6th of 18 to Martine in making at Linguist (1), good to with, GENAYA 2541 204 in 6	ID,

8.	วบ	EFFINGHAM HANDICAP		
(£3,	501:	n 6i) (13 runners)		
1	(8)	0200-0 ARCTIC FANCY 13 (D,G) (The Cool Dustomers) P Harris 4-10-0 J Reid 88		
2	(9)	3231-0 RENZO 22 (F) (K Bechanen) Mrs A Perrett 4-9-13 A Clark 91		
3	(11)	04144- ACADEMY HOUSE 174J (F) (A Scence) R Altebert 4-9-10		
- 4	(1)	140/00 HAROLDON 29 (F,G) (Lamb Brook Associates) B Palling 8-9-9 T Sprates =		
5	(2)	6413-5 CASUAL WATER 28 (F,G) (6 Lestham) A Newcombe 6-9-8 S Dromee 94		
Ğ	(4)	0-0303 MIDYAN BLUE 13 (CD,BF,S) (K Palmer) J Exercise 7-9-7		
7	ទៅ	450-06 BURNIT OFFERBIG 22 (G) (A Richards) C British 4-9-4		
Ė	(3)	4025-0 BELMAPITA 28 (G Hubbard) G Hibbard 4-9-2		
9				
		4330-2 SERIOUS TRUST 12 (F) (P Alten) Mrs L Jewell 4-8-13 Southe Mitchell (5) 98		
10	(7)	111304 HATRAAFEH 59 (6) (Mrs P Sheen) Miss B Sanders 6-8-11 8 Sanders 🚇		
31	(10)	10-006 CHRISTS LAD 17 (B,C,D,F,G,S) (Mrs S McCarthy) B Meeten 6-8-11 K Darley 93		
12	(12)	-00002 ARCADY 10 (F,S) (J Henderson) J L Harns 4-8-1		
13	(6)	00040- VERONICA FRANCO 331 (6 Boyer) A Jegran, 4-7-10		
Long i	handica	Veronica France 7-8.		
SETTI	NG: 7:	Academy House, 5-1 Michan Blue, 13-2 Serious Trust, 7-1 Arctic Facey, 8-1 Hatlanich, 10-1		
Renzo, Burnt Officiano, Belmarita, 12-1 others.				
		1006: WORLD EXPRESS 6-8-1 & Doyler (12-1) B Millionen & sec		
		THE THE PERSON AND TH		

ACADEMY HOUSE 129 handson at The Cura CASUAL WATER Bell handson at Salestury MEY/AM SILIE 141 2rd 129 at York (tim 81, go 146 bells and 30) fit that Gib of 9 to Polar Cham	gh (2m. y 5th to 7 to 11m 61. 4d 15 to Ta 6d) with a 6 BLEWY (p in thendic	tekting to Rising S good to suppose in ARCTEC ATTEXIBLE 200 at Do	soff) cray in fam) hund- FANCY 17/4	(1m 2/ 60yd, go Separtus Troust handsop at Salts HATTAAFEH 3xii troodicao at Kams 20m to at 20 m Di soli) with ARCAU Selection: HATTA	31%) 2nd d sbury (1m 4th al 10 lon (2m, go stà in hangi Y (315 beti	41, good to inch and CH	to firm) castloch in RIS'S LAD
	(COUR	se s	PECIALISTS	-		
TRAINERS S 660 Surposi Lady Hurbin J Facebook D Loder H Cool I Babbay	Wins 8 12 7 13 15	Ross - 8 - 36 - 62 - 37 - 75 - 91	500 222 194 189 17.3 16.5	JOCKEYS G Darie L Detect Dane O'Helli T Quant J Real M Hills	Wineers, 10 38 9 24 24 24	Rides 48 189 65 185 197 199	20.8 20.1 13.0 13.0 12.2 11.0

FORM FOCUS

Champagne celebration for Lowther at Redcar

AFTER four years with a licence and just six winners, Carl Lowther, the apprentice, enjoyed his biggest success when Champagne Prince landed the £20,000-added Tote Zetland Gold Cup at

Redcar yesterday.
Setting out to make all the running, as they had done successfully in a handicap at Newmarket's Guineas meeting, the combination, starting at 6-1, held a length lead entering the last of the contest's ten furlongs. In the dash to the line, Wafir, third in the race last year, and Angel Face eroded the leader's advantage but Champagne Prince held the pair by a neck and half a length.

Lowther, who joined Jack Berry in 1991 and still works at Cockerham, was given the mount on Champagne Prince by trainer Peter Harris after impressing him with his rid-ing of Utmost Zeal at Leicester, even though they finished unplaced.

Berry was also in the winner's enclosure when Sandside defied Angel Hill by a short head in the Yarm Novice Auction Stakes to give the stable its tenth success in the last fortnight. "We had a bit of a slow start but they are on fire now," Alan, the trainer's Michael Roberts drove

Tailwind to a short-head win over Bongo in the Stokesley Median Auction Maiden Stakes and narrowly failed to complete a double in the Rose Garden Handicap in which his mount, Domappel, finished second to the Jimmy Fitzgerald-trained Campaspe. favourite at 11-4.
At Wetherby, Richard John-

son crowned a memorable first season as a fully fledged jockey when recording his hundredth winner. Johnson, 19, reached the landmark on the John Curtis-trained Lepton, who won the Moorside Landrover Centre Novices' Chase by a comfortable four lengths. Johnson, champion condi-

tional rider last season with 53 winners, said: "My aim was to better last season's score everything else has been a bonus. The highlights would have to be riding two winners at Aintree on Forest Ivory and Midnight Legend, and also winning on Midnight Legend at Punchestown. He is the best horse I have ridden this

The state of the s

LEICESTER

THUNDERER Son. 4.00 Shining Example, 4.30 Princess Of Heerte. 5.00 Nick Of Time.

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 9.50 FAITHFUL SON.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES) DRAW, NO ADVANTAGE

2.30 SHARNFORD CONDITIONS STAKES (3-Y-O: £4,889 5/ 218yd) (4 runners) 1 151- MR02 248 (CDF,G) H Ceck 9-2 C 64-0 JHAZI 32 (BF) D Loder 9-1 3 301- WOLF MOUNTAN 230 (D,B) R Hinnon 9-1 D SOMET LEADER 18 (D,B) R Guezt 8-13 . . . K Fallon 2 .. L Dettor 4 Dane D'Nsiú 1 J Raad 3 5-4 lumps, 11-4 Worl Mountain, 7-2 Stazi, 5-1 Script Leader

3.00 HATHERN SELLING STAKES (2-Y-0: £2,343: 51 218yd) (6) 1 2361 WHO NOSE 4 (B.D.F) B Meeton 9-2 .
2 00 AVERNAM STAR B D Stav 8-11 .
3 00 MARCARET'S DANCER 15 (B. C. Smith 8-11 4 DB SIPPING SODA 29 (B) K horv 8-5 .
5 0 THE HORMRARE LADY 8 M Chamnon 8-6 0 26 ZAG 31 M Tomplans 8-6 . 15-8 Zig Zag 5-2 Who Nosc 3-1 The Honorable Lady, 8-1 Sripping Soda, 10-1 Avistorin Stat, Milingarul's Concer

3.30 ABBEY PARK CONDITIONS STAKES (3-Y-0: £5,(711: 71 9yd) (6) 1 15-6 BACHELORS PAD 22 (B.F) W Javes 9-0 2 1 FATHFUL SOUT 11 (5) M Storts 9-0 3 2-00 MIKADDAR 11 (6) C Berstland 9-0 4 1802 ROYAL ATY 11 (6) F Leftensp 9-0 5 1-20 ZA-Rd 24 (5) B Hairs 9-0 6 1 MANAZIL 28 (6) R Amskring 8-9 2-1 Zo-km, 5-2 Fastiste Son, 5-1 Manazii 11-2 Royal Aly, 8-1 Bachelors Pad, Meladola 4.00 FOREST HANDICAP

4.UU FOREST HANDICAP
(E3,509: 1m 11 218yd) (18)

1 10 KDTA 15 (C,8F); Whaton 4-10-0 ... L Dettod 9
2 0-00 SHMMG EAMPLE 10 (D,F) P Maton 5-9-10 ... D Holland 5
3 50-0 ERICS EETT 8 (6) P March 4-9-7 ... 8 Drowne 17
4 0022 ARRICAN-PARD 88 D Heydn Jone; 5-9-4 ... T Buton 11
5 00- ABSOLUTELY FAYRE 510 (P) V Score 6-9-4 ... 6 Hard 16
6 3026 CALEDOLLA 13 (G) D Morley 4-9-4 ... 9 Hard 16
7 30-3 PRINCESS DARBELLE 10 (F) (Campbed 4-9-2 ... R Price 10
9 55-6 SAMM 13 (G) E Goffing 4-9-1 ... Paul Eddey 7
10 60-0 LUCKY BEGONA 9 W Muscon 4-9-0 ... I Down 3
12 2002 SAMMOON DEGMB 9 (C,F,G,S) S Bowing 10-6-6 S Webster 15
13 0051 GOLD DESNE 6 (D,F,C,S) M British 7-8-6 (Sec) G Bardwell 18
14 0-32 BENLAUMS LAW 10 (G) 1 Pictoring 6-8-3 ... R Lappin 4
15 0-02 SNOWY MANTILE 16 J Better 4-7-11 ... R Motion (S) 18
17 00-4 N A TIZZY 16 A Multipliand 4-7-10 ... R Motion (S) 18
18 00- WODOLLANDS LAD 100 G1 P Prictoring 5-7-10 ... N Addins 2
9-2 Princess Danelle, 5-1 60td Desat, 13-2 Benjamme Law Snowy Martle, 10-1 9-2 Princess Danielle, 5-1 Gold Depire, 13-2 Serjamina Law Showy Martie, 10-1 Storing Ecomple: Sandmoor Depart, 12-1 Calendata, 14-1 others

4.3((3-Y-0.1	WOODHOUSE EAVES CLAIMING STAKES 62,595. 1m 8yd) (8)
2 4 -14 5 -50 5 3-1 7 -84	13 HINT OF WCTORY 103 (D.6) M Bell 9-2
11-4 Jangly	rayve, 4-1 Host OI Victory, Proncess Of Hearts, 9-2 Soura, 8-1 Change 1-1 Wheeldan, 25-1 Victory At Hest

(3-Y-0: £3,275. 1m 3f 183yd) (12) 1 2102 AS-IS 7 (D.F.G) M JOHNSON 9-7.
2 00-0 NECK OF TIME 31 J Duniston 9-7.
3 3-60 GREENONCH FORE 22 T Note, 9-7.
4 0-32 MYSTIC OLEST 22 (G) K Measure 9-6.
5 2-34 BONNEY WILLE 19 (G) B Parling 9-5.
6 0-00 PERSONAN BLUE 12 R Harmon 9-4.
7 00-0 BEAUCHAMP JON 15 J Dunisto 9-3.
8 -664 SCARROTS 15 (F) 5 C Wilkers 9-2.
9 0-4-3 KUSTOM KIT KLASSIC 15 S Bowing 8-8.
10 4261 TVCOON TIME 8 (S) W US Resbourne 8-7 (4ex).
11 00-5 VANGTES 57 (B) B MAIman 8-6.
12 0-00 HEPTOS 10 S Don 6-2. G Carter 3 5 Oremen 5 S Webster 2 9-2 Mystic Closs, 6-1 As-Is, Scarrols, 7-1 Nick Of Time, Person Blue Beauchamp Lion, 10-1 Rome Wile, Tycoph Tima, 12-7 others. COURSE SPECIALISTS

THANKERS: D Loder, 7 wanners from 19 runners, 36.8%. H Cecil, 19 from 72, 25.5%. M Strone, 15 from 60, 25.0%; P Maker, 6 from 24, 25.0%; J Durdop, 24 from 122, 19.7%; S Bowing, 5 from 27, 18.5%; JOCKEYS, 1 Certon, 30 witners from 149 rides, 20.1%; J Red 14 from 43, 14.9%; Cone Officil, 6 from 42, 14.3%, 6 Carler, 12 from 102, 11.8%; T Chron, 16 from 147, 11.2%; K Faikon, 9 from 81, 11.1%

HEXHAM

THUNDERER

York. 8.05 Bitacrack. 8.35 Barton Heights. 9.05

GOING, GOOD TO FIRM 6.35 BUCHANAN HIGH LEVEL SE (£2,445, 2m 4f 110yd) (6 runners)

1 C001 JERVAULX 22 (6.5) G Richards 6-11-12 ...
2 404 BUCKLEY HOUSE 17 J Challan 5-11-0 ...
3 63 EMPEROR'S MAGE 5:09 N Macro 15-11-0 ...
4 3321 PAPPA CHARLE 17 (C.F.) C Pintos 6-11-0 ...
5 0P85 WEAPORS FREE 77 I late 5-11-0 ...
6 PP WITH RESPECT YUP F Walton 6-11-0 ... 5-4 Jervaulu 6-4 Pagga Charler, 6-1 Emporor's Magric, 10-1 Buckley House, 20-1. Womanor, Franc With Respect

£2.	U () 733: 2	KELLYS LAGER MAIDEN CHASE 2m 4i 710yd) (15)	SK
!	P036	ARISTODEMUS 18 (B) Mrs.1 Marchall B-11-3	K John
- 2	P003	BANNER YEAR 24 T Car 6-11-3	PN
3	P4P3	BILLY BUDYANT 10P F Walton 9-11-3	. I MeGrath
- 5	6006	CHAPILVIC 57 W Cumungham 7-11-3	L McGrath
5	SIPP	CHILDSWAY 18 (F,G) S J hoberson 9-11-3	. Mar C Made
	DF4F	FORT ZEDDAAN 66 Mrs S Smith 7-11-3 ROSTINO 25 J Wade 8-11-3	RG
- 7	3-P0	ROSTINO 25 J Wade B-11-3	. P Carb
	2533	SOVEREIGNS MATCH 3 B Madaggart 9-11-3	B Spr
. 9	P4U5	SUPERMARINE 17 6 Mariaggart 11-11-3	G
10	465P	THE ENERGISER 13 (B) D Lamb 11-11-3	. JB
11	3500	THE NEXT WALTZ 119 L Lungs 6-11-3 .	R Su
12	-3PP	TWO FOR ONE 34 (G) Miss L Russell 8-11-3	
13	P-U5	SINGH SONG 43 F Margan 7-10-12	D Ben
14	0335	TACTOR 17 Mrs. U Milligan 7-10-12	J Calbag
	PriFD	MEESONETTE 18 & Filmon 5-10-5	D Pa

7.35 KEOGHANS NOVICES HURDLE SK (£2,364: 2m) (4)	Y
1 F131 ROYAL YORK 3 (CD.F.G) 5 Restants 5-11-11 P Carb 2 D431 TSANGA 24 (CD.F.G) Moore 5-11-6 N Sci 3 B332 CAUGHT AT LAST 27 Mr. M Reveley 5-11-0 P N 4 -520 CHRIA KING 29 (C.B.F.) J Fatgerato 6-11-0 B Si 5-4 Royal York, 9-4 Caught At Last 7-2 Chris King, 5-1 I Sanga	dley Iven
8.05 LCL PILS HANDICAP CHASE (£2,756 2m 41 110yd) (8)	7

1 PP12 THE TOASTER 53 (BF.F.G.S) Mas M Miligan 10-11-12 2 44-5 MLS MU 24 (CD.F.6.5) T Camber 12-11-11.
3 2500 LAST REPUGE 27 (CD.F.5) T Cas 8-11-1. T Reput
4 32U2 COMPLAR 17 (D.F.G) Mr. S Smith 9-10-11 (F Ryan (S) 4 2000 ARAPPANY DATE of the Complex of the

5 3303 BITACRACK 244 (D.F.G) J Beltet 10-16-7 . L O'Hara 6 3346 REVE DE VALES 31 (F.G.S) B Johnson 10-10-7 h annual 7 2363 REBEL KNRS 25 (F.G) M Barnes 7-10-7. B Storry 8 3322 SHAWWELL 24 (D.F.G) J Chaption 16-10-6 . P Carberry 7-2 That Tocaler 4-1 Evemplas 9-2 Retail King, 11-2 Mar May 16-1 chars
8.35 FEDERATION BREWERY HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,385' 3m) (5)
1 2321 BALIMDOD 20 (D.F.G) R Armson F-11-10 Mr R Armson 2 3122 BARTON HEIGHTS 18 (BFF,G) Als M Revely 5-11-5. P Navan

3 B455 DOMT FORGET CURTIS 3 Mrs N Lamb 5-16-3 Miss S Lamb (7) 4 -255 NITE SPRITE 18 R Bar 7-10-5 S Taylor (5) 5 PFOU SHUT UP 24 (B,G) Mrs E Moscop 8-10-0 E Husband (3) 11-10 Barton Heights, 2-1 Bellindoo, 6-1 Dom Forget Curies, 12-1 Atte Sprite, Shuf

9.05 JACK FAWCUS AMATEUR RIDERS NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,042. 2m) (10) ARBURCAT FRUITIDES (20,05) J.J. Down 4-11-10. R. Thornton (3)
1. 2150 COTTAGE PRINCE 16F (0.6) J.J. Down 4-11-10. R. Thornton (3)
2. 0003 FRISKY THYNE 13 M Harmond 8-11-9. C. Bonner (3)
3. 1236 RAGANAFFIN ROMEO 27 (0.6,6) S. Pagendrigh B-11-6. R. Halle (5)
R. Halle (5)

4 P634 BEAU MATELDT 18 Mrs M MAIlegan 5-11-5 Mrs P Robson (5)
5 6003 DOC SPOT 229 S J Robinson 7-10-9 Mrs D Williamson (7)
6 0100 WHITEGATESPRINCESS 3 (F) B Ellison 6-10-8 Mrs N MITEGATESPRINCESS 3 (F) B Ellison 6-10-8 Mrs K Di Marte (7)
8 0064 RIBISLAW 3 Mrs K Lamb 5-10-0 ... Mrs S Lamb (7)
9 0-400 SWANK GEIBERT 5-7 I Continue 17-110-0 Mrs S Lamb (7)
10 2050 GI MOSS 13 (8) P Harres 10-10-0 ... B Harries (7) 3-1 Cottage Prince 4-1 Freily Thyre 5-1 Beau Mateiol 6-1 Regardation Romeo 7-1 Wintegatesprincess 8-1 Dec Spel, Gi Mass, 14-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAPERS, J.J. Onion. 4 winners from 14 unmers, 26 6%, L. Lungo, 23 from 38, 26 1%, G. Richards, 32 from 35, 25.5%, G. Moore, 15 from 71, 21 1%, T. Gart, S. from 24, 20.8%, B. Elsson, G. from 32, 18.8%, JOCKEYS: P. Carriery, 8 winners from 26 notes, 30 8%, N. Bentler, 15 from 50, 30 0%, P. Nicen, 22 from 96, 22 9%, T. Reed, 30 from 11, 14.1%, R. Garrily, 10 from 57, 14.9%, A. Thornton, 10 from 71, 14.1%,

BUNKERED FIRST TIME: Redcar: 2.45 Cartion Ron 3.15 Brecompil Lad 3.45 Nictions.m 4.15 Chiest Fiol Best Heidham: 7.05 The Energiser Letoester: 2.30 Jhaz 3.00 Margarol 5 Dancer, Sopping Soda 3.30 Bachelors Pad 5.00 Yangtze Sandown Paric 6.20 Spirit of Sport 6.50 Ibin St Jumps

حكذا سالاصل

Border raid ruled out for captain Johnson

FROM DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT IN EAST LONDON

SOUTH AFRICANS will be kept waiting once more for the first appearance of Martin Johnson, the British Isles cap-tain, when the touring side plays Border at the Basil Kenyon Stadium here tomorrow. The Leicester lock will not take his place at the helm until the meeting with Western Province on Saturday and. instead, Rob Wainwright, of Scotland, will lead the Lions into their second match.

There is nothing simister in Johnson's absence from the first two matches. He, more than most, endured a demanding domestic season, in which he played 44 first-class matches, the last of them the Pilkington Cup final on May has given him the opportunity

BRITISH ISLES

T Stimpson (Newcastle and England); J Bentiny (Newcastle and England), A Balaman (Phohmond and Wales). S Gibbs (Swansea and Wales). T Underwood (Newcastle and England). P Grayson (Northampron and England); G Rowninge (Leicestler and England). G Rowninge (Cercistler and England). M Regan (Bristol and England). D Young (Carchit and Wales). R Weimeright (Watsorvans/Army and Scotland, captain). G Weir (Newcastle and Scotland), J Davidson (London Irish and Ireland). M Beck (Leicestler and England). E Miller (Leicestler and Ireland).

to recharge his batteries. Johnson believes that, because of professionalism, he has had the chance to rest properly between games at home, but recognises the demands that will be made on him here. Johnson, Wainwright and

the captain last Saturday. Jason Leonard, acted as jointpeacemakers during scrummaging yesterday, which erupted at one point in a flurry between the respective hookers. Mark Regan and Barry Williams. Effective scrum-South Africa and the oack that will take the field tomorrow gave the scrummaging machine a mauling before setting about their colleagues on a training pitch made heavy and slippery by overnight rain. causing players to lose their A clash of heads was the

prelude to the dispute between the hookers, though Fran Cotton, the manager, who was involved in similar training incidents. laughed it off. Cot-ton could recall his own clashes on Lions tours in 1974 with Sandy Carmichael, the Scotland prop. and with his England colleague, Phil Blake-way, in 1980, while Scots may recall a disagreement between Damian Cronin and Graham Ellis in New Zealand last year.

"It was a pretty intensive session all round, ferocious at times," Cotton said. "Occasionally in these sessions, when there is a lot of pride at stake, you get the odd flare-up. but it remains on the training field. It shows there is healthy competition. The forwards were driven hard by Jim Telfer, the assistant coach. whose concern that they should ruck low and hard brought out the net that Scotland used to ensure players practised playing the ball at a

The session also brought Tim Rodber five stitches over his right eye, which may yet cost him his place among the replacements. So far, it has not been the best of tours for the Northampton captain, who would have played at Port Elizabeth last Saturday but for an attack of gastroenteritis, and Eric Miller, the baby of the party, will make his first tour appearance at No 8. Doddie Weir will be the only player to start both matches and tomorrow will be alongside three of his Newcastle colleagues - Tim Stimpson, John Bentley and Tony Underwood.

The meeting with Border, who are coached by Ian Snook, once of Bedford, straightforward, since they are ranked among the lowlier Currie Cup provinces; moreover, they are without Heinrich Fuls, the former South Africa centre, and the 7ft lock, Ricky Minty.



Williams and Regan are separated by their British Isles colleagues after the flare-up during scrummaging practice in East London yesterday

Dawson poised to leap ahead of the pack

David Hands talks to the former England scrum half hoping for the opportunity to make his mark with the British Lions

hether they are con-scious of it or not, the British Lions have revived an old tradition in bringing three scrum halves with them to South Africa. Their predecessors of 1924, 1938 and 1955, believing that half backs were most at risk on the lengthy tours of those days, carried their own insurance with them and now the professional era has sustained their belief.

On the last of those tours, 42 years ago, a young uncapped Northampton player made up the trio alongside more experienced colleagues Johnny Williams, from Old Millhillians, and Trevor Lloyd, from Maesteg - yet it was Dickie Jeeps who struck up so re-Cliff Morgan that he played in all four internationals and went on to make more appear ances for the Lions - 13 in three tours -- than any other Englishman.

Should another Northamp-

Dawson, emulate Jeeps in leapfrogging the apparent order of merit that exists on this Lions tour, it would be a remarkable achievement, but no player would rule himself out of international contention — and certainly not

Robert Howley, of Cardiff, is the obvious first choice and. since he ended the season as the England scrum half, Austin Healey, of Leicester, ranks second and receives his chance to impress against Border tomorrow. It is likely that Dawson, 24, will take the field at some stage at the Basil Kenyon Stadium, all being well, and he may feel that he has a point to make not only to the tour management, but to England in Argentina.

on the Lions tour, yet, by midseason, he had been dropped by England, ranked no higher than fourth in the country and was out for ten weeks with damaged knee ligaments.

e said: "Being dropped by England lagainst Italy. last November came like a bolt from the heavens and I learni never to presume anything. I had not been happy with my five appearances for England the season before because I was asked to play in a way that was different to the way ! played for Northampton or the Midlands, But, at the beginning of last season. I was playing well and felt I warranted, as the man in possession, another bite at the

increased by the fact that his international season left him labelled as a scrum half who only kicked or passed, whereas England's more fluid approach of last season would have suited his all-round game admirably. He rates decision-making as his stron-gest asset, which brings his other qualities into play, be they the basics or the ability to break solo or link with back row and blind-side wing. He

Dawson's frustration was

is even adding goal-kicking to his skills. "I watched England play Italy and felt that was the way I had been playing for the last two years." Dawson said, but it hardened him mentally and created an awareness that the only way in which he could influence the situation was to play as effectively as possible others to judge his qualities against those of Healey, Kyran Bracken and Andy

Had he played for another club, even that might not have been enough, but around him were Gregor Townsend, Paul Grayson, Tim Rodber and Nick Beal — all now Lions colleagues — and Ian McGeechan, the Northampton director of rugby and coach to the Lions. I would like to think that I would have been selected anyway. because the Lions were watch-ing a lot of club rugby." Dawson said, "but I do think that the understanding with Gregor and Paul helped because there is no need of an

education with them. "Rob has set the standard this season, but I reckon I am on a par with Austin and it is up to me to take the opportunities if and when they arise." Jeeps, clearly, would say Amen to that.

ful, already one of the best

wings in the world."

The Leicester coach was

forthcoming about the issue of

the domestic game being

flooded by overseas players. "You only have to look at

English soccer to see how

overseas players have helped

it improve out of sight. What

we need is a market forces

system, which brings every-

The former Australia coach

had two Fillans under his

charge at Randwick, his Syd-

ney club, and says that he feels better qualified than

many to comprehend the re-

laxed Fijian mind. Neverthe

less, the signings must be something of a gamble. Serevi

is known principally as a

sevens player, but Dwyer insisted: I just don't agree he

can only play that game. This guy is a freak, able to play

almost anywhere behind the

scrum. He will strengthen our

one up to a higher level."

MOTOR RACING

Hill still waits for **Arrows to** hit target

BY ANDREW LONGMORE

ONLY one pair of eyes did not glance up to acknowledge the familiar little figure taking a short cut through his garage. Frank Williams has wasted no sentiment on himself, so why should he spare a thought for one of his many ex-world champions? Besides, Williams had other things on his mind - the dominance of his next potential world champion. Jacques Villeneuve, and the meandering of his new signing. Heinz-Harald Frentzen.

Damon Hill stopped and chatted to a few of his old friends anyway before trudging reluctantly back down the pitlane to the team that he had claimed late last week bore no comparison to Fred Karno's Army. Hill had just brought his Arrows coasting to a halt after 19 laps of the Spanish Grand Prix in Barcelona right in front of the Williams garage. At roughly the same time. Frentzen was complaining hitterly about the undriveability of his Williams. That, Hill's neat piece of car parking seemed to suggest, is

the meaning of undriveable. The Spanish Grand Prix was another wretched weekend for the world champion. who has yet to finish a race for his new team. One team is always the butt of the paddock jokes and it will not amuse Hill that this year that team is Arrows. On Friday, they forgot to tell him what practice iap he was on and Hill overshot the regulation number of 30 laps to incur a one-lap qualifying penalty. It started a whole new round of jokes about the Arrows aba-

On the scale of disasters at Arrows, it was not a big deal. but with each mistake the emberrassment mounts and the defence becomes ever more hollow. Never the soul of patience, Hill must be beginning to feel desperate at the lack of progress in the development of the car and the

FULL

Yamaha engine. At Jeast his boss, Tom Walkinshaw, has kept a sense



Hill: unhappy

of humour. "We never usually have to bother about counting," he said when asked about the 31 laps. Yet his face suggested that someone would

pay in the morning.

The unpalatable fact for Hill, however, is that he has made this bed. A contract was drawn up and awaiting his signature at Jordan until Walkinshaw spirited him away and smooth-talked the world champion into a lucrative deal worth 66 million for

the year. It was underwritten by Pedro Diniz, the team's second driver, whose family owns a chain of Brazilian supermarkets and have reputedly guaranteed prime positions in their stores for the products of Parmalat, another of the Arrows team's main sponsors. The fact that Ciancarlo Fisichella posted the fastest lap of the race in Spain, in his Jordan, would not have

soothed Hill's rising temper. The red faces do not stop at the far end of the pitlane. The sight of their world champion struggling around at the back of the field in an uncompetitive car is not one to gladden the hearts of the sport's authorities when they are trying to impress the City with their

stock market flotation. Already, just six races into the season, the silly season has begun. Talk of races in India and Croatia has blended with the usual transfer speculation. Benetton, Prost, even Jordan could make room for the world champion should matters come to a head. There could even be a vacancy back at his old haunt. Villeneuve is locked in protracted negotiations over a new contract with Williams and no one knows better than Hill whar sort of treatment a potential world champion can expect in those

quarters. Perhaps he should learn the first verse of the First World War song about Fred Karnor "We are Fred Karno's Army. Fred Karno's infantry. We cannot fight, we cannot shoot, So what damn good are we?"

Diprose inspired by Hill's climb graduate, has an opportunity FROM MARK SOUSTER

IN BUENOS AIRES

THERE is a misconception ubroad that, in the absence of the British Isles contingent, an England cap on this tour of Argentina will somehow be devalued currency, the loose change of international rugby. It is not a feeling shared by Tony Diprose, who today leads the side against Argentina A — a match that marks the halfway point of the tour - in the knowledge that, if he performs well, he could make his full debut for his country

on Saturday.

Diprose. 24. has sat and watched, with pleasure — but perhaps a ringe of envy as well as Richard Hill, his fellow Saracen, solved England's problem at open-side flanker. The No.8. a Loughborough

now to make up lost ground in one of two positions about which there would appear to be some doubt with the first international only five days hence. The other concerns a second-row partner for Nigel Redman.

Phil de Glanville, the tour captain, accepts that performances this afternoon at the Buenos Aires Cricket and Rugby Club, where England lost so narrowly three days ago, could still influence selection for Saturday. "In some respects, what happens tomorrow will determine our team." he said. "Ideally, we would like to win, but defeat would not be a complete and utter disaster as far as building for the internationals is concerned. Those are the most important games.

Daren O'Leary, Matt Allen and Danny Grewcock, the three players who have not featured previously, will all start their first matches, as will Martin Corry, Mark Mapletoft and Jos Baxendell, who came on as replacements

against Buenos Aires. Mapletoft, who plays at full back, will have an opportunity to exorcise the kicking demons that saw him miss four potentially match-winning kicks at goal. The more Mapleton's head came up, the more England's dropped collectively, but the videos have been studied closely and both Mapletoft and Alex King now appreciate what rugby at this level entails.

Acquaintance will be renewed with Jose Cilley, the Buenos Aires stand-off half.

TO PLACE MOTINGS FOR THIS RESTAUR PLEASE TELETISISTS

0171-480 4878 OR PAR(0171-481 791)

whose 18 points with the boot

and tactical kicking proved England's undoing at the weekend.

A victory today would be a defeat would not be the end of the world, as long as the internationals are won, and, on that score. De Glanville now believes that such is the strength in depth of English rugby that, whatever team is put out against Argentina here, it would be more than a match for England's Lions.

Now there is a thought. ENGLAND XV & Agentina A) M Maphotolt Societte D Reas (Sale) J Bowendell Sale) M Abon (Northmoton), D O'Llany 48 equati, a King (Waspa) A Gomersal Waspa), K Yates (Bath), R Cockerlin (Excests) D Garborth (Lecesta), M Cony (Extest M Heag (Bath) D Growcock Coverby), R Juniors (Harlegurs), A Dorrose (Sassers), Replacements, K

PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES			
No. 02311 of 1997 THE MIGH COURT OF INSTITUTE OF INSTITUTE INCOME OF INSTITUTE OF	The Insolvenery Act and Rules In accordance with Rule 4.104, In accordance with Rule 4.104, In accordance with Rule 4.104, In a ham of Lathan Creamy a Davis, Service Homes, 7 Emerch Places, Insolvenery Homes, 1997 i was appainted Liquidance by Presolveness of members. Notice in levelby given that the creditors of the above manued croupanty, which is being voluntarily wounded as a property of the sand years of the service	NUTICE IN HELENT CIVILIA DESTRUCT IN HELENT CIVILIA DESTRUCT IN HELENT CIVILIA DESTRUCT IN HELENT CIVILIA CONTROL OF THE CONTR	The insulvency act 1996 COLOMBO SINGUED IN COLOMBO
997. schange Rouse. insted Rouse.	SOUTHER LITTING SERVICES LIMITED Registered number 2149104. Nature of besident Design. majorifacture, installation and testing of lifting equipment. These these the services of litting.	DATEM 15.5.97 By Coder of the Sund LAN WATERPIZED Disector	STERRORD indirement services The Charity Commiss Woodfleld, House, Tangler, Total, Sometent, ZAI 481, quo the above references can be a within one services to the above testing and the services of the servi
The Insulvency Act 1956	appointment of administrative receiver(s): 19 May 1997 Name of person appointing the admin- integritive remainer(s): Millianti Sank pic, Poultry, London BCZF	LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES	

CK ALD-61334 CD(LA

risk possible disputes after all the effort I have put into my preparation," Walker said

Serevi signs for Leicester

BY PETER BILLS

LEICESTER have added to the debate over the number of loreign players in English rugby by signing two of Fiji's triumphant World Cup sevena-side team on three-year contracts.

Waisale Serevi, 29, and Marika Vunibaka. 22, are the Pilkington Cup-holders' latest overseas recruits, joining Joel Stransky, the former South Africa stand-off half, at Welford Road.

Bob Dwyer, the Leicester coach, elated yesterday at luring the Pacific islanders to the Midlands in one of the most unlikely transfers of the sport's burgeoning professional era. talked of Serevi as "one of the world's geniuses of the

Vunibaka, he said, although not yet capped at the 15-a-side game, had been described to him by the coach of the New Zealand sevens team as "pos-

thrilled to have signed two players of such ability: "I have been trying to get Serevi for more than a year, but he was under contract in Japan. When the chance came, I took it, because I figured that if a genius is available, you should sign him and then worry about where you are going to play him." For the record, Serevi himself indicated yesterday that his favourite pos-

ition was full back. Dwyer called Vunibaka who, like Serevi, played for the World XV against Wasps at Twickenham on Saturday - a gem, commenting: "He is outstandingly fast and power-

sibly the quickest player in world rugby". Dwyer admitted that he was



Serevi: enormous talent

squad hugely."

☐ Jeff Wilson, the New Zealand wing, scored five tries as the New Zealand Academy beat the Irish development XV 74-15 in Auckland yesterday.

CYCLING

Walker drops tuck in title attempt

HARRY WALKER, the silver medal-winner in the recent British ten-mile time-trial championship and among a handful of favourites for the 25-mile title at Yarm on Sunday, has abandoned his plan to use the tuck position, inspired by Graeme Obree, in the event.

Although the position is not banned, Walker has been told that several riders objected to his machine, complaining that his use of it was "unfah" when he finished second to Jon Clay in the ten-mile championship two weeks ago. "I'm not now prepared to

vesterday after winning his fourth event, the Stockton Wheelers' 25-mile time-trial. in six days. Late last week, his bike underwent significant "sur-

gery"; the original (7in top tube (crossbar) was removed: and replaced by one 22in in length, with the headset drastically modified to accommodate it. The result is that, by litting tri-bars, his arms arestretched forward, preventing him from adopting the "tuck" style. After his victory yesterday. Walker found that the machine was not as respon-

sive as the former design. Obree is not defending his 1996 title, but Andy Wilkin-Geoff Platts and Les

terday in their last events. before the championship. In the Giro d'Italia yesterday, Mario Cippolini, of Italy, gained his fourth stage victory, again just beating his fellow countryman. Endrio Leoni, to the finish line. Cippolini, who has made a habit out of winning closing

Palmer were all winners yes-

sprints, added the tenth leg to wins in the first, second and fourth. He has 20 Giro d'Italia stage wins to his credit in Most of the riders finished

close behind and Pavel Tonkov, of Russia, the defending champion, retained the leader's pink jersey. Today is a rest day.

Hollioakes must wait before step up to Test arena

By Alan Lee, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

Holiday bereft of cricket was a profound waste of the spirit of euphoria after England's one-day exploits, but the youth of the country may, at least, have felt a new affinity with the game, In many thousands of make-up matches on beach and parkland yesterday, the Hollioake brothers will have been the subject of the sincerest form of flattery.

Adam and Ben are, of course, the stuff of boyhood dreams. They have talent, looks and that indefinable thing called "attitude". They might have tumbled straight from the surf-sprayed episodes of an Australian soap opera but for the fact that they are presently infuriating that country of their birth by the natural, unaffected aggression of their cricket.

The Hollioakes have done their bit to give England an uplifting start to the Ashes summer. So too have the selectors who chose them and the captain and coach who supported them. From a patriotic viewpoint, things could hardly have begun better.

At the risk of being thought churlish, however, it is important not to be carried away by the events of recent days. England have worked hard on their one-day game and selected a specific squad for the assignment. Australia, underprepared for such an onslaught and undecided in 100 many important areas, were swept away.

When the five-day cricket begins next week, different criteria will apply to selection.

A SUBLIMELY sunny Bank complaining that England Holiday bereft of cricket was have never taken one-day cricket seriously and then. when they do so with distinc-tion, believing they should be foolish enough to apply the same rules and personnel to Test cricket. It just does not

> Ben Hollioake will certainly not be included in the first Test, for all the fervent wishes of those who relished his thrilling debut innings at Lord's. There is also no guarantee that a place as a specialist batsman - which is what he must contest - immediateawaits his elder brother. though he would be decidedly

Kent v Warwickshire Leicestershire y Somerset

Yorkshire v Northemptonshire

unlucky if he did not appear in the squad. For their rarity value as brothers, as much as for the refreshing vigour of their cricket, the Hollioakes will hog the spotlight for a few days more, starting at Chelmsford today, Adam will captain Ben in a Surrey side taking on a formidable task in the Benson and

Hedges Cup quarter-finals. Essex, their hosts, are unbeaten in all cricket this season. They have various areas of concern - Graham Gooch is still not making runs, for - but possess an attractive blend of ages and accomplishment. At the junior end,

THE HOLLIOAKES

994: returns to England after being offered contract by Surrey; plays for Metville. 1996: first-clase diplut for Surrey; plays for England Under-19 against New Zeetand-and picked for under-19 tour to Pakkatan; ribus for Newt Betts with Advan-

Cowan are making a signifi-

It is five years since Essex last won a trophy, too long for the liking of the supporters who will pack their compact and well-appointed ground today. But for last-eight oppopents, they would ideally have chosen differently. They don't come much tougher than Surrey," the Essex captain,

Paul Prichard, admitted. Surrey are the best team in England on paper. So far, they have signally failed to show it in the championship, where they have not come close to winning any of their four games, but one-day cricket is their proven territory.

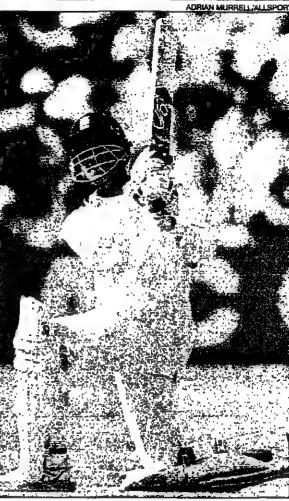
They provided four players the Hollioakes, Alec Stewart and Graham Thorpe - to England's Texaco Trophy party: Essex, unusually, supplied none. It ought not to be so one-sided today, but I fancy Essex are going to need belated igniting of Gooch's season if they are to withstand Surrey's capacity to make light of the most forbidding target. Whatever the result, a mouthwatering game is in prospect.

Yorkshire, who threatened to win all three one-day competitions last summer but ended up with none, ought to proceed to another semi-final at the expense of Northamptonshire, whose form has been patchy. Yorkshire are at full strength in their own conditions at Headingley and, perhaps decisively, have the ebuilient Darren Gough to lead their attack. Gough currently thinks nothing is beyond him; he may be right. Warwickshire, who contin-

ue to confound all who believe them a spent force, are reinforced by the return of Nick Knight and Ashley Giles at Canterbury. Kent, by contrast, will be without the injured Dean Headley and, having suffered a surprising Sunday defeat to Sussex, their confidence may be sufficiently dented for an away win. The visitors should also prevail at Grace Road, though Somerset will not find it easy against a Leicestershire side now coming to terms with







Ben Hollioake in full flow at Lord's, displaying the range and power of the strokes with which he marked his arrival on the international stage

مكذا من الأصل

Time for Taylor to rise from ashes

A so, as night follows day, there is talk of a captain in peril - only this time the hangman is not setting up the noose for an English head, but for a man who has taken his team to the snowcapped summit of world cricket. As. Australia go to Bristol today, to play some first-class cricket that they badly need, the critical hour approaches for Mark Taylor.

At the Oval on Saturday night, as he was interrogated after the second Texaco Trophy defeat, Taylor looked shot to pieces. Like Archie Rice, the music hall comedian in John Osborne's play, The Entertainer, he was "dead behind the eyes". No wonder he gave himself Sunday off. He needs time to regain his equilibrium and if he does not make some convincing runs in the next week, at Bristoi or Derby, he will have as much time as any man needs.

Nobody can enjoy the public spectacle of a soul in torment, Taylor has led Australia with imagination and nerve since he took over from Allan Border in September 1994. Australia's present, undisputed top-doggery proves that.

Moreover, he has brought dignity to the job, and to the game in general. He is a manifestly decent man as well as a fine cricketer — but he is now a liability, everybody knows it and his team must be weaker for the knowledge.

The series will begin, therefore, with the best team in the world in a

MICHAEL .-HENDERSON



Line and Length

state of considerable uncertainty and an England side of unknown merit in a mood of justifiable optimism. It can all change within a single session of play — Border set the tone of the 1989 series inside two hours on the first day at Headingley - but, for the time being, Michael Atherton can feel almost screne. For the first time in months, people are not talking about him.

Derek Underwood once asked Mike Brearley: "Why do so many players want to be captain? He had a point. The leader has to play for ten others as well as himself and do so in the relentless world of modern communications, where there is no space to call his own. He is one minute a saint, the next a fraud. His reputation is never fixed. To find two men in such a world so well-adjusted as Taylor and Atherton is remarkable.

Most of us, politicians apart, do not live in this world of intense public judgment. During the recent general election campaign, the dramatist, David Hare, filed a very readable daily diary for a newspaper. In it he observed that for every person who actually works for a living, there now appear to be ten people whose job is to discourse on the quality of the

Among those who have gathered here to discourse on the quality of Taylor's work are Border and two other notable Australia captains, Ian Chappell and Richie Benaud. The fact that Chappell has probably the sharpest brain of any cricket pundit anywhere in the world, with a tongue to match, will not help Taylor much in his distress. Border may incline towards a gentler view, but he still calls a spade a shovel, unless he falls

Hare might have added: "If you are the Prime Minister, the director general of the Royal Opera House or the captain of a Test side, you can multiply that figure of ten a hundredfold. Everybody knows how to do your job better than you do and failure is unforgiveable." Even when the ball runs for you captaincy is never a comfortable

sweated blood for England, was last week called a "slowcoach" by one G. Boycott, whose own career, as we know, was rooted in an utter disregard for personal gain. If Napoleon had called Frederick the Great "a bit of a war-monger, in my book", he would have raised

fewer eyebrows. There may be some people rejoicing in the fact that the captain of Australia goes to Bristol holding out a begging bowl. Count me out. If England are to hold their own, or even win, this summer, it will be a more admirable achievement for being done against the best team Australia can put out. If he is making runs — and people here remember him as the opener who made \$39 runs in the Test series eight years ago - Taylor captains

Steve Waugh, the while, is limbering up to succeed him. He should, perhaps, remember Walt Whitman's famous poem in tribute to Abraham Lincoln

O Captain! My Captain! our fearful trip is done The ship has weather'd every

the prize we sought is won.

He should also remember how it ends, as all captain's tales must: But I with mournful

Walk the deck my Captain Fallen cold and dead.

Lear takes lead in persuading England not to play the fool

WOMEN'S CRICKET BY SARAH POTTER

MEGAN LEAR believes that these are exciting times for women's cricket. She should know, having been installed as national coach until after the World Cup in India this winter. Lear was appointed on a temporary basis last summer after the sudden resignation of

John Bowen. Lear's experience as a recent England player should help her to coax more out of the squad. A fulltime teacher from Buckinghamshire, she made her debut against Australia in 1976 and played dependably for almost a decade until a car accident blighted her career.

"Cricket has moved on," she said. "We didn't have access to the psychology or fitness ideas that are common now, though we would have been better for it, but having played for England, I do know about the pressure and the importance of mental toughness."

This is a recurring theme. New Zealand all too publicly exposed England's weaknesses in the televised one-day internationals last summer and Lear has been working hard to ensure that South Africa do not do the same in

She is particularly well placed to judge the South African sporting psyche, having toured there in 1974-75 to play in the inter-provincial tournament, and she lived there for a time, before a family tragedy brought her home.
"My advantage is that I'm aware

of how they play their sport," she said. "They will be highly competitive and organised and, even with their limited experience, they will be a serious challenge.

Any hint of complacency will have been banished in April, when the South Africa indoor side toured here and beat England 3-0. Four of that winning side are in the South Africa outdoor squad.

Before a ball was bowled this season, Lear made a giant stride forward. Disunity plagued England on their tour of India two winters ago, there was a lack of serious competition for places and senior players became disillusioned. That has all changed.

Barbara Daniels, the England vice-captain, explained the new mood: "There has been a very different feel since the first squad training last October. There are lots of new people in the squad, some under-21s coming through and a very positive mood. The coaching has been well run, with lots of different coaches coming to help in specific areas."

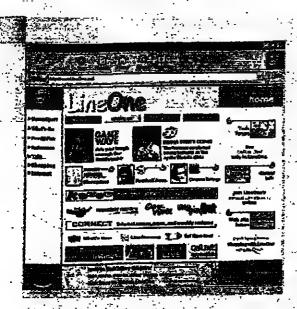
The latest is Julian Fountain, a David Leadbetter-type figure for professional cricketers who want to

improve their fielding techniques. Baseball-style diving and sliding has made run-saving a thrilling art and the women want to learn.

However, the traditional divided skirts of the women are hardly conducive to diving around on unforgiving outfields. The move towards trousers is eathering momentum. No decision has yet been made by the Women's Cricket Association (WCA), although it has recently been discussed at the National Squads Management

Many of the nations competing in the World Cup next winter have already confirmed their preference for trousers and the sponsors are also keen for an update. Names on the back of shirts would also help onlookers identify the players. With further television coverage agreed for this summer, there is a rare commercial chance beckoning: the WCA should take it while it

Meanwhile, at Wellingborough School today, the players will complete another training weekend. Despite damp and soggy weather, all the top batsmen have been scoring centuries, most notably Charlotte Edwards, who, at 16, last summer became the youngest player to represent England. These are exciting times indeed.



More news, more facts, more fun.

LineOne, the new UK Internet service from BT and News International, is designed just for you, but has something for everyone.

Exclusive UX content; including news and sport from Sky and the UK's top newspapers, local 'What's On' listings, forums, computer games and reference information.

Unlimited access to LineOne and the Internet, for just £14.95 per month, including 5 e-mail addresses for you and your family. So you don't have to pay by the hour.

Fast and easy Internet access with BT's award-winning Internet network. Plus LineOne's unique Intelligent Agent, AJ, will

Now you can try LineOne for free.

- One month's free membership.
- 10 hours' free access to LineOne and the Internet.

"Or get on-line using the free Rich List CD-ROM enclosed in your copy of The Sunday Times on 6.4.97.



www.LineOne.net

Call for your free software pack now:

0800 111 210



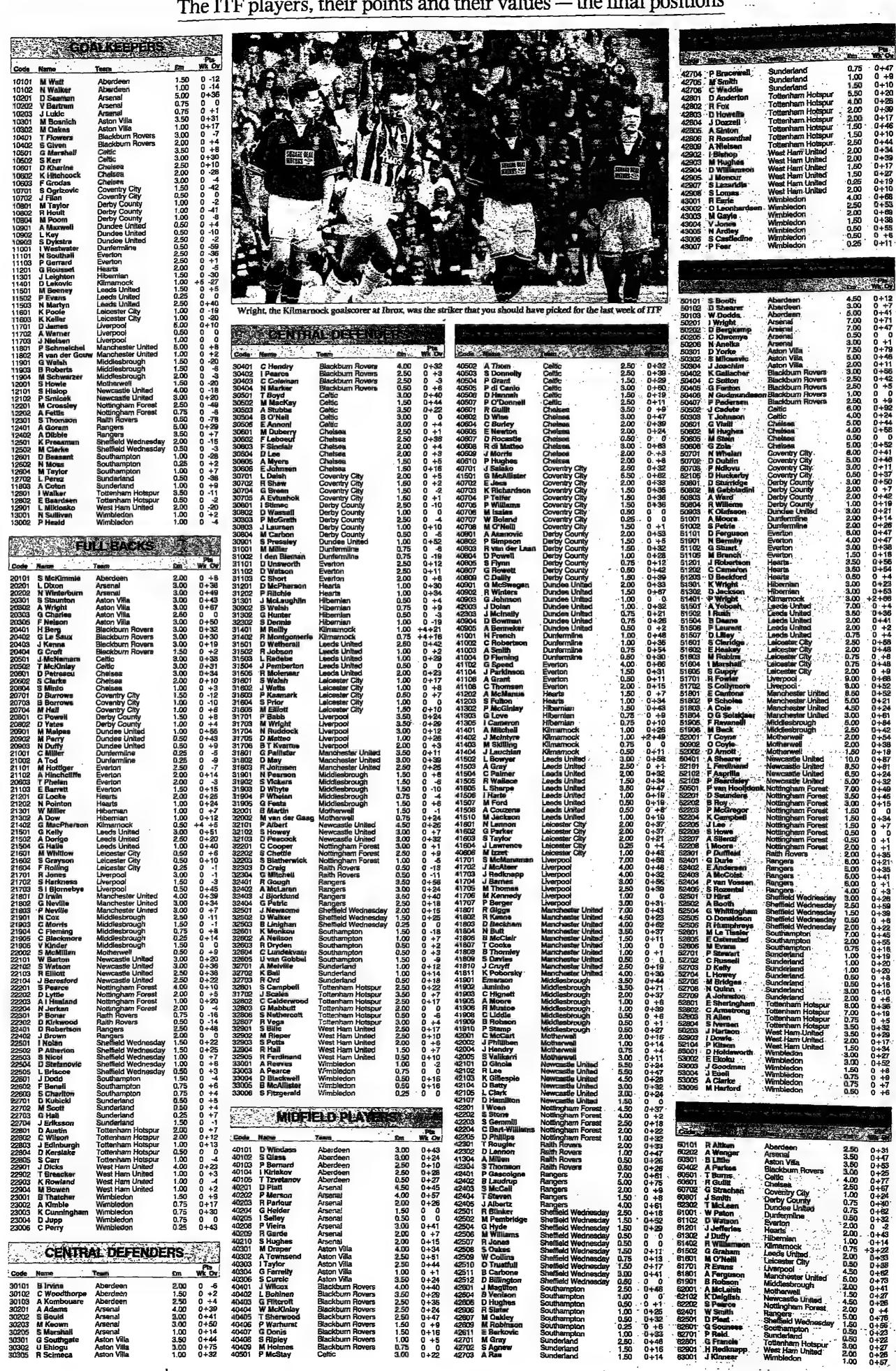


THE

. .

INTERACTIVE TEAM FOOTBALL

The ITF players, their points and their values — the final positions



Consistency rewarded as game goes to extra time



BY JAMES WILLOUGHBY

THE great and the good of Interactive Team Football (ITF) met in London on Sunafter an exciting finale to the competition saw the two lead-ing teams finish level on

It took the tie breaking pro-cedure to determine that Sophie And Sam had triumphed over Turner's Earners 5 by dint of having used fewer players, the sides being very closely matched in most

So it was a relieved Gary Foster, the winning selector, who received the £50,000 winner's cheque from Colin Calderwood, the Tottenham Hotspur and Scotland defender, at the themed London restaurant Football, Football.

The previous day, Foster and the runner-up, Paul Turner, had gone into the final game of the season that counted in ITF, the Tennents Scottish Cup final between Kilmarnock and Falkirk locked together. They both selected the Kilmarnock manager, Bobby Williamson, but their other transfer was to

prove vital. Foster said: "I toyed with selecting a midfield player but in the end it had to be Paul Wright [a striker] because of his goalscoring record.".

Turner opted for Jim McIn-

tyre, a designated Kilmarnock midfield player, who played up front. After 20 minutes of - after Christmas made a big point lead, but the scorer undid his good work when subsequently booked, forfeit-

ing a point. When the final whistle went. both men's teams had scored the same number of points. The selection of Wright netted Sophie And Sam two points (+2 for goal, +1 for appearance, -I for booking), the same total accrued from Mcintyre by Turner's Earners 5 (+1 for appearance, +1 for clean sheet). Both sides had 827 points and the tie-breaking procedure was invoked. -



Cadete, the Celtic forward, was the leading player in Interactive Team Football, scoring a grand total of 92 points

They think it's all over



ITF will return next season



butions of Matt Elliott, of Leicester, and Paul Kitson, of

West Ham, were invaluable." Like all who excel at ITF, Fester surrendered hours of studying transfer deals, fixture lists and injury news on the way to his prize. A devoted Manchester United follower, from one of their unlikelier outposts in Hull, he did not find a smooth transition to success in ITF. "I played the game last year but didn't do much good as I failed to read the rules properly regarding transfers," he said.

This season, I formulated the strategy of not taking players out when they are fit and due to make a quick reappearance in a Sunday or Monday game."

For Turner there was much £10,000 prize for the runnerup. Based in Jersey, he had flown over not knowing his fate. "It's annoying to have just missed out, but that's football," he said.

Turner, who works for Midland Bank, invited a colleague. Rob Daniel, to share his team after taking pity on his own team in competition.

The two worked in tandem and built their success on a backbone of solid defence provided by players from Leeds United and Aston Villa, Turner's favourite team. The pair enjoyed a "brilliant" Jan-uary, when they won the manager of the month title, and used players like Jorge Cadete, of Celtic, as a springboard for their ITF challenge. David Edmondson, of Wor-

thing, took the third prize of £2,500 with his team Edmo

Utd, having also won the monthly prize for December. "The ITF is a much better game than the ones in other national newspapers. The transfer stem means that it takes real skill to do well," he said.

Calderwood, for his part, marvelled at the close finish and applauded the efforts of all concerned. This game takes a lot of effort and really increases the interest in the Premiership and in Scottish football, too," he said.
He nominated his fellow

central defenders, David May and Ugo Ehiogu, as the best in Shearer and Les Ferdinand. the Newcastle United pair, as his most feared opponents. "Shearer has no quality finer than his ability to find the net," Calderwood said. "while Ferdinand is big, strong and formidable in the air."

the season - with a princely nine points - was Mr R. Lock. win him £250. Any outstanding Interactive Team Football queries should be directed to 01582

The final weekly winner of



Team, CUOK

182=

182= 162=

186= 186=

186=

Slappy Chappies Drubs

Fergie's Cryers

Raj Is Back To Kill 6

Milly's Mops Nobby 25 Rubelle

Buggie Navviet

Lesley's Legmen

We Have No Banar

Rutus' Redneck

Red Star Belgravia

Zendo PC

Tottled Five

Gangsters More Cash Chief

Skyline Sizzlers

Kingkladze II

Sun Can Be Talking

Sed & Grim Team

Twelve dust Men

Dave's First XI

Dwyer's Tipsters

Oct95-ITF Champ

Red Star Ginger

Sweet FC 5

Tour De Force

Down The Pub

Goaldiggers

(T Burr)

(D Curzon)

(R Clutterbuck

Boyz 2

Don 3

Dodd's Aces

HE FINAL EADING 250 ENTRIES IN THE TIMES INTERACTIVE TEAM FOOTBALL GAME

Tumer's Earners 5 Jones Boys Three John Flant Taumon F

on Celtic

BCPC 1998

Jones Boys Eight Thom Foolery FC Man City Free Zone

46

DJS 2 Breinbows United 61= 61= 63 64 65 66= John Hunt Taunton E **66**=

(P Turner) (J Brown)

(R J Ward)

M Kirkwood

(J Brown) (A Bayland)

(P.Ford)

(M. Jones)

(P Tumer)

(J Pregon) (D Ingham) (R Laskowiki)

(C Hunter)

R Calder

(M Ward)

(D Senton) (A Robson)

(J Hunt) (P Walters)

(M Bisber)

(P Turner)

P Fromm

Roberts

811

714 713

109= 109=

Fendon United

FIND OUT HOW YOUR TEAM FINISHED 0891 884 643 Outside UK: 44 990 100 343 Check your final points total and your final ranking. You need a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a * and a hash key are Touch-tone) and your ten-digit selector's PIN. Cells made

(P Tumer) (P Leader)

(D Tulip) (L Sampson

(R Calder) (S Shipley)

(R Crook)

(J Whaling) (J Brown) (P Farkins)

(M Madden)

A Sharpe

(P J Butler)

(K Booth)

(C Wright) (N Ratcliffe)

(J Hagger) (S Wilson)

(R Crock)

(W Hestop (K Ferhall)

(J Murray)

(i Pigeon) (M Jones)

(R Calder) (B Fazakerley)

(J Feather) (M Macmiller

(M Larcomb

(E Cowen) (M A Kermedy)

(! Fyfe) (D Shiels)

(J B Portwood)

Transcra Estroca 6 Elektore United Top Banana Tulip's Tops Irwin's Best Bob's Boys 3 Set Against Cys 77= 79= **Bad Time Boys** Mmm Fantasy Leaguers 82= **Bunnet Bhovs** 82= 85 Bob's Boys 1 P.IB Rovers 86= Scholas For Gosla 88= Caught Lucky 90= Ervid 2 Gian Dufford 90= Benky Boys Agapanthus FC **9**0= **90**= 95= 95= Bob's Boys 5 100= 100-Murray's Ma

117= 124= 124= 124= 131= 134= 709 708 705 704

Joking Northern Lights Garlorth Seahawks

Tiree Tabletoppers

Ebbey's 1st XI hiter The Pub

The Far Side

Team C Demolition Miss

Nobby 7 Wingless Wonders The Instructors

Nobby 20 Shot On Sight 2

The Loggers Inter The Wallet

Diplometic Rlak

Langton Longballs Nobby 34

Come On You Rock

The Winners VW

112= 112=

118

Lynne's Lions 134= 134= Guy's Next Be John Hunt Taumon Simba's Drunn 141= Mars FC Nallie's Heroes Grimmer's Army Back in Bristol 144= 144= 144= 148= 148= Daniel's Seishans 704 703 Def Con 3 151= 702 702 702 700 698 698 698 I Hele Alen Hene 151= Burnty's Buddies 154= 154= Triple Top Tan Jack's Nightmare 154= Billy No Mates XI Vata 154= 697 697 697 154= 161 Burng Hot 162= 162= Rying Pigs JS August Monthly 1 Schoko Zoo 697 697 696 Lloydy's Barge S Gill Taunion A 162= 162-696 696 695 695 694 694 167= 167= 167= 172= 693 693 172= 172= GR 2 882 692 692 692 172= 172= 172= Bob Hope And No Hope 179= 179= Cookie's Gu

(Player's name (P Fallen) (C Wright) (I Doughty) (M A Kennedy) (S Balldrick) (M Wand) (V Wadhwa) (C Hadfield) (A Lone) (J Murray) (S Fraser) (N P Lewis) (M Macmil (M Ravn) (K Hughes) (P Paymer (K Cunion) (J Brown) (P Goldstra (S Houghto (C Wright) (M Ward) (no name) (G Prichard) (R J Brown) (L Hioms) (G Bonello) CrouH L) (C A Kitchen) (M Baber) (I Fox) (S Gray) (D Stone) (C Bennett) (A Mountford) (J M Bartho (V Cox) (M Pack) (M Hugill) (V Cox) (P Johnson) (P Patel)

(J Donaldson) (P Bailey) (N J Lane) (M Bremner (K Howson) (G Watson) (M. Macmilt (J Swirles) (D Goodwin (S Gill) (J Staszk (D Witson) (R Keenan) (M Robson) (J Brown) (M Griffiths) (A libison)

(G Richards

(C Wilson)

(T Blythe) (L Clark) (S Cook) (M Ward)

(P Johnson) (B Fazakerlev) (R Layton) A Luckhurst) (L Emery) (N Finch) (R van Ruita (J Pregon) (J Brown) (T Flawlings) (A Gohil) (S Millon) (P Johnso (L Michael (C Hall) (D A Sutton) (N Allan) (C Dodd) (R Keenan) D Mayall) (J Line) (R Gohil) (S A Luckhurs! (R Broe) (D Patel) (A Lone) (D Higgins (T Gordon) (R Laskowski (M Dawe) (G Thomas) (J Swein) (W Evans) (D Quibell) (A Papadopoulos) (M Ward) (J Dwyer) (I Taylor) (E G Ryan) (M Stadden 659 659 658 658 (D Wright) (J Lister) (T Groome) 658 658 657 (M Huddle (C Cultazi (D Clarke) (K Browne) 657 657 657

662

The Business Solutions Show. which was due to be held at Olympia, London, from June 17 to 19, has been called off. EPS Events. the exhibition organiser, has ceased trading. Its earlier exhibition, the SME Networks Show 97. was poorly supported and EPS lacked the investment to continue.

☐ Barclays Bank has introduced a high-interest postal deposit account for businesses, charities and societies for deposits of between £2,000 and £1 million. It is operated by first-class post using pre-paid enve-lopes supplied by the bank. Current interest rates range from 4.5 to 5.75 per cent gross, and 3.6 to 4.6 per cent net, depending on the size of the deposit.

☐ FM Expo North, the facilities management conference that was launched last year, will return to the G-MEX centre. Manchester, on October 28 and 29.

☐ Fairness in selecting employees and the impact of new technology on recruitment are among issues to be addressed at the Institute of Personnel Development conference at the Novotel hotel at Hammersmith. London, on June 3 and 4. Details: 0181-263 3434.

☐ Networking and SMEs form the subject of an international conference, with workshops, at Bologna. Italy, on June 19 and 20. The hosts are North London University and a university at Bologna. Reduced fees, funding and five British Council-sponsored flights are of-fered. Call 0171 753 5424.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6111

Growth of a maturing firm

Veronica Heath finds a cheese farmer in the process of making his

company greater through diversification

all-female. all-British McVities Polar Challenge expedition now approaching the North Pole has taken with it a taste of Northumberland. A team member from Haydon Bridge took locally made sheep's cheese from the Northumberland Cheese Company, specially packed in foil containers by Mark Robertson, managing director of the cheese farm.

"She is a farmer's daughter," said Mr Robertson. "So taking sheep cheese is quite appropriate. It keeps well, is high in fat and protein and will give her energy. Also it freezes without breaking up so it won't get wasted crossing the frozen steppes. Mr Robertson has been making cheeses for ten years on a hill farm in Northumberland. He sold to grocers and delicatessens within a 50-mile radius of the farm and sent

ers in the North and London. With increased business coming to the North East, he also found a market for company gifts for delegates. Last year the business moved to Make Me Rich farm on an estate that is within ten miles of Newcastle upon Tyne, and, with an investment

of £150,000, Mr Robertson has conv-

regular deliveries to specialist deal-



erred the farm buildings into a dairy suited to the 21st century. He pays tribute to his landlord who has actively supported the ventures and constructed a road as well as making other improvements.

The DTI gave the business Regional Selective Assistance because it had moved just out of the Rural ing partners who take a positive interest in the business. It has been such a help not to feel so alone."

The cheese farm at Make Me Rich is now in full production. In the

cheese-maturing room there are shelves of mellowing Redesdales and Goudas as well as the Coquetdale summer cheeses. Redesdale and Coquetdale, both bestsellers, are evocative local names. There are five full-time employees and by the end of the year there will

towards research and market and business plan development."

Mr Robertson discovered that the

Ministry of Agriculture gives a

grant for an agricultural business to

take on outside non-executive direc-

tors. "So I applied for this and they

told me that it was a small scheme

designed to help people like me," said Mr Robertson. "They deserve-

credit for this enterprise which has

been invaluable. I now have sleep-

be eight or nine. The new farm shop has viewing bays for visitors to watch the cheese-making in the dairy below, "Something I saw on a dairy farm walk in Wales gave me the idea," said Mr Robertson. Visitors to the dairy are addressed. tors to the dairy get advice on suitable cheeses for entertaining, every-day consumption and for cooking. For example, Elsdon goar's cheese is especially good for making lasagne. Customers now include Tesco.

The business was represented at the International Festival of Wine and Food at Earls Court. And Mr Robertson hopes to expand into overseas markets in a year or two. Northumberland Cheese Com pany: 01670 789798.

LOANS & INVESTMENT

SCENT Fest loans / spnerum exampetitive rates - confident that 0181 288 9649

BUSINESS SERVICES

SURVEILLANCE

EQUIPMENT ENDS UNCERTAINTY

Disloyalty can have catastrophic

esuits. We provide discreet

dvice and a comprehensive

Research to identify hard-to-fill jobs

By BRIAN COLLETT

FACTORY owners in the London skills modern industry needs, said boroughs of Croydon and Sutton are being approached by a manufacturers' group to establish which jobs they have difficulty in filling. Soloman, a body that represents

and campaigns for south London manufacturers, is telephoning 200 small and medium-sized companies and is visiting 50 larger

When Soloman's researchers have completed the task, they will present their findings to Croydon Training College to help it to lay on courses that turn out suitably. skilled people for manufacturing industry. Ian Andrews, Soloman's general secretary, believes no other body in Britain is doing this type of research in such an organised way.

Surprising workforce shortages have been found so far, reported Mr Andrews.

"We already knew about the toolmakers," he said, "but we also found maintenance men are becoming few and far between. The reason for the workplace.

gaps may be that schools are out of touch. "Many teachers have not been into a factory in their lives." said Mr Andrews, "and parents are possibly in the same position. We found quite educated people are still living in the smokestack era."

However, companies that complain that pupils are entering the work market ill prepared must go into the schools to show them what

BUSINESS SERVICES

mpression, use the

best address in towr

1 Horthumberland Ave.

Trafalgar Square

Tel: (0171) 872 530

i Stration Street, Mayfal

Tel: (0171) 548 8500 ::

Use car eckness, fax and

for your business.

with Rugue Link:

0181-558 4226

Fac 0181 558 1338

Make Startight Improve

telephone number to. blish a professional but

As part of the initiative Soloman representatives are also providing liaison between employers and the further education colleges in Croydon, Lewisham and Bromley to help to place qualified students in manufacturing jobs.

Another observation from Soloman is that blue-collar employees particularly are being deterred by cost and travelling time from commuting long distances to work. Mr Andrews said: "If the trans-

port situation is not improved we shall be back to a village economy and employers will have to take mostly local people."



'If 'Small businesses are the backbone of British industry why are they always trying to give me backache?"

BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

Development Commission area.

said Mr Robertson. "Northumber-

land County Council's economic

development department have also

given me much-needed hand-hold-

ing over the last 12 months. For

example, they provided me with an

experienced accountant. Business

Link have also helped with funding

FAX: 0171 782 7930

GENERAL **NOTICE TO** READERS precautions with all are strongly advised to

takė professional advice before paying a deposit or entenno into any financial commitment.

BUSINESS FOR SALE

2365,000 01225 318175 emported. Associated to opportunity for expansions. Reply in confidence to low No 5180. POR Sale - Off Short Lake of Man-Due to impositing retirement. Extablished Health Chab— Holiday apperments a home.

Now is the best time to buy!

Take a closer look at this server and high screen look :

Why consider ಎಂದ of the 120MHz 1331 ವಿದ್ಯಾ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳ

person the come best PC deal year of 1997

Pay just £120 20 deposit

WinStation™ LX-1

166+

14" SVGA NI screen (15" postgrei);

64-bit के प्रयाद्य स्थापन व्यक्त ग्राह्म प्रशासन विस्ता

Lotus SmarSum 67 pag hardons 16 statute 32-54 All tunded fatures echalong 7 kay rest times case 15' 1 4480 happy love 105 46/10 and PC L Tours at tunders port, 10 meters PC Lore and tunders port, 10 meters PC Lore and Commission One year exercise to 10 of 3 403".

THE PROPERTY AND REST FEBRUARY SET THE PROPERTY AND REST FEBRUARY SET THE PROPERTY AND THE

223Mb ESC MAN

. 2.1 Cb ECE rest des

. 33.6 Voce moder

Nedad Cate 761 39 776

155MH2 graces at an you are out these state of the or systems on payerest free CREDIT and 3.7 flow

Pa, Like terms Crate early and the could see record a present a present and the supers of colors.

SmarSuck 97 are mark more

Co pages matumoda tower settent with feet life or it is MAD, processors 37% EDORANT 33 6 commodern les to the COPC's large I tob hard one large large

COMPUTERS & COMPUTING

BUSINESS FOR SALE station/gazage 5 hed house centre of busy village present owner retiring £150,000 o.a.e 8.A.V. Tol: 01239 841 350 Company Form Cares In 0181 992 6733 Left TO

OPPORTUNITIES

A Seithiant business from house 62k - ESk plus per month 9/9t time. 01273 401 256.(24 Hrs.). ASSOLUTELY General Full time Income for part time house Name 250k pa. from house. Co. 01253 862662 (24 house)

Phone: 0171 644 3130.

BUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES**

ment. Sura money aow when you need it seest MIM break-throught Call 01737 245 507

ESTABLISHED SEERS SHORT TERM
DEVELOPMENT
FUNDING
POR EXCITING
PROJECT CONTACT:

PC Deal Of The Year?

0171 916 9026

DETECTIVE ■01709 360166 (I) Claim Coast, Rawannin Road, Rotherton SGI 1RU

a day (chan's right a day!). Not Mate Level Marketing. No capital, traveling

must end or

Interest

Free

Credit

A high performance 16 MAX CC ROW SING with full feature starge multimeda is

These systems induce the easting Local StratiSure 37, sucerb 64-bit graphics, crisis strate 5-GA colour screens and much more

Full feature test 33.6 test Cara Tierre

33.fi Voice Modern

Get More For Your Money!

£100k DEAL 1 \$3500 Inc VAT DEAL 2 \$8995 Inc VAT DEAL 3 211995 Inc VAT CANDO COE 3360 CANDO FERON UK LTD COMPAN

Range

Interest Free Credit Nî trupe muzinî, we încilezie cei înterni Çeşdî, wên şiroler Buy Now., Pay Later în Înne muzin NCTî probated wijî încipê rele

200+

"1514⁵³ "1289... Pay east \$154 40 deposit

200M 9

*1697** *1445...

266-2

ATT THE CLU SECURE FOR SECURITY TO WAR

·2936²² -2499.

ATT PO-TV may Tolerand and

Pay pull \$172.73 descript

uges, bridging, from 6.99% up to 90% value. No credit check -no income proof - no front fees. Drommond 01B1 288 9849

to accounts required, advet truck history welcome. No root fees, 0800 216 640 Ultimate

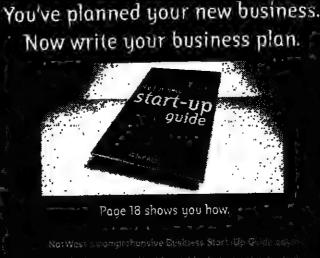
FRANCHISES

INVESTMENT

range of amazing electronic producti Free catalogue on request.

LORRAINE ELECTRONICS 716 Lea Bridge Road, London EIO 6KW

BUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES**



nd legal considerations. 🗼 🖈 Call 0800 777 888

be soupon or call us on 0800 777 888. you've over 4,000 to choose freis.

Please send ter the free NotWest Business Squar-Up &

Services, FREEPOST, Hounslow TW4 58R. Initials Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms

> NatWest More than just a bank

minister Bonk Pic, 41 Lothburg, London EC2P 28P Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority he NatWest Life and NorWest Unit Trust Marketing Group, advising on the life assur-pensions and unit trust products only of that Marketing Group.

IMPORT & EXPORT PROMOTIONS 0800 026 3300 WHOLESALERS

PERSONAL NUMBERS

700 123 or see to

PERSONAL NUMBERS

From 225 per mi

ANOTHER CALL!

0800 908 908



and UK. And for less than a £550 set up cost, you too could eash in on the big money as an Authorised Consultant, with at least 30 leads per month. So to get your share of the 07000 and 07074 Personal Number market, call now on 07000 654321. Before someone else does

SELF ASSESSMENT

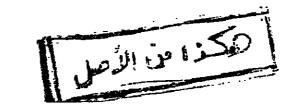
SELF ASSESSMENT d Experts to 0800 622

Lexmark 1020 Colour Inkjet Printer

THE EDO RAM

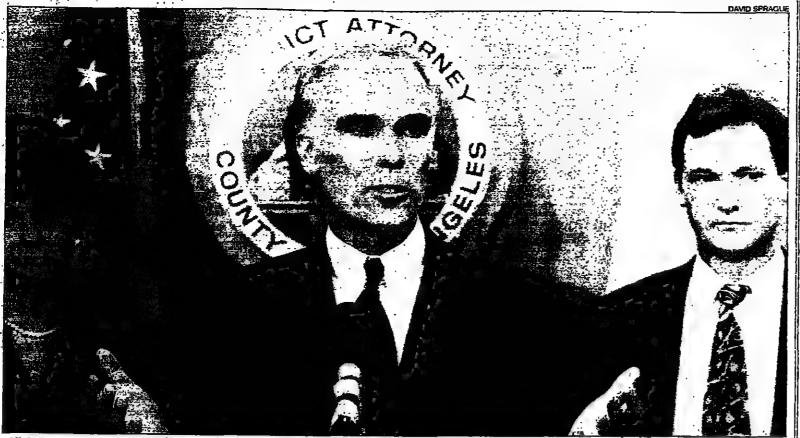
2100 Min Hard Disk

TIME BACKET 01282 777



 ADOPTION RULES 35 PARENTAL LEAVE 35

Frances Gibb on Labour's plan for American-style district attorneys - and other changes



Gil Garcetti, Los Angeles District Attorney, talks to the media after the O.J. Simpson not-guilty verdict. Would this American office translate well to Britain?

Time to bring in the DA

The blaze of publicity last week over Jack Straw's new "task - force" to tackle youth crime largely eclipsed plans for the biggest shake-up of the Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) since its creation in 1986. But the plans — based on a longstanding pledge of Labour's — could have much greater impact on the crimbal ustice system as a whole.

017178279

 $\sum_{\mathbf{p}\in \mathcal{P}_{\mathbf{p}}} \frac{1}{|\mathbf{p}|^2} \sum_{\mathbf{p}\in \mathcal{P}_{\mathbf{p}\in \mathcal{P}_{\mathbf{p}}}} \frac{1}{|\mathbf{p}|^2} \sum_{\mathbf{p}\in \mathcal{P}_{\mathbf{p}\in \mathcal{P}_{\mathbf{p}|^2}} \frac{1}{|\mathbf{p}|^2} \sum_{\mathbf{p}\in \mathcal{P}_{\mathbf{p$

The review although Mr Snaw and the Attorney General, John Morris, QC, were, reluctant to say so — reflects their concern over the CPS's performance, over the drop in convictions at a time of rising

CPS," they said in a paper, "have not been achieved." The number of discontinuances [of cases] has increased; the acquittal rate has risen; the service is over-centralised and ... morale ... is low."
They pointed to what they saw as a paradox at the heart of criminal justice while the number of recorded crimes has soared over the past decade and a half, the number of ecole convicted or cautioned for those crimes has dropped. "As a result," they said, "only one crime in 50 now results in

a conviction." The first part of the reforms is for American style district attorneys - named, known, accountable and answerable chief crown prosecutors There will be one in each of the new 42 CPS areas in which the with police force areas, plus one for the Metropolitan and City of London police forces.

The idea is to make the service more locally-based and to improve lisison with the police. Each DA-style chief Crown prosecutor will have extensive devolved powers and full management responsibili-ties. The GPS also is to be made responsible for the task of keeping victims informed of the progress of their cases:

The Government believes the structure of the CPS - 13 regions working with 43 police forces and 24 criminal justice liaison committees — is unwieldy and works against

CPS internal structures. policies and procedures and whether, as Mr Morris put it, they have been a factor in the fall in convictions by more than a third - at a time

dramatically.

Now in office, these ministers are at pains not to attack the - CPS; particularly not Dame Barbara Mills, OC, the Director of Public Prosecutions. Lord Falconer of Thoroton, QC, the new Solicitor-General, went out of his way to say that the new moves were "building on underlying strengths". The result, he said, would be cases coming to court on a more "efficiently arranged" basis, victimis of crime being clearer about what was happening to their.

cases and "most important"...

when crime has risen so

more guilty people being con-victed of their crimes".

Dame Barbara herself said she fully supported the measures and rejected the notion that they amounted to "an indictment" of her five years as head of the CPS. People who said otherwise did not understand the situation, she added. The CPS was already making changes to make it a more local service.

"What I really want to see," she said, "are improvements for the public in the delivery of the criminal justice system and I think that this is going to be very helpful in this respect." in truth, she had to out a brave

other words, of the CPS to victions. But the reorgachieve the sims for which it anisation is only stage. What I really want to two were less slow to have there will be a see are improvements.

The two were less slow to have there will be a see are improvements.

The two words when in opposite substantiation are of the High Court judge of CPS. Head of the High Court judge of for the public in the delivery of the criminal justice system'

> face on it. As one official put it: "She is a civil servant; she accepts that her job is to imple-

ment government policies." But privately, she does not accept the CPS has done a bad job. Fiercely defensive of the service, she points out that the conviction rate in Crown Court "not guilty" cases has actually risen — from about 56 per cent in 1992 to 60 per cent in 1995. In the magistrates' courts, 77 per cent of defen-dants pleading not guilty are

The CPS, she will argue, is demand-led; it can prosecute only those cases that the police

bring forward, and the num-Neil Addison, former senior ber of prosecutions has dropped, from 1.5 million Crown prosecutor, believes that named prosecutors would three years ago to 1.3 million. give the service a more human face. "The CPS will," he said,

Statistics aside, many staff think the CPS's morale is low, that it has lost its way, become over-centralised and is too bureaucratic; all at the expense of its core work of prosecuting cases for trial.

The reforms are to a tight timetable. By June I the DPP will have named Crown prosecutors for each proposed new area, to have oversight of casework, be personally in-volved in sensitive or serious cases and liaise with other agencies. By next April the

DPP will formally create the 42 new areas and selection boards will appoint 42 chief #Crown

Reaction is so far posi-Association, which represents most CPS lawyers, says that il changes "improve_both local accountability and resources devoted to front-line prosecutions" they will help the service to

iver its full potential. James Morton, editor of the New Law Journal, said it would mean greater CPS con-trol of the police investigation, which would be of great help. He added: "I always argued that the CPS's failing was that it had no control over the police. Now it will be able to say - 'Please get this or that piece of evidence'." He recalls a case of his own, a man charged with assaulting the police, in which charges had to be downgraded after police failed to respond to repeated requests for a doctor's report.

move bureaucracy and enable branches to respond better to local needs. "At present," he said. "every branch has to do things the same way. The CPS is too big to be directed centraliv." It was crucial, though, that

"become more identifiable."

The move would also bring

closer working - "interdepen-dence not independence", re-

the new posts were filled from outside the service as well as from within and were advertised, so that the CPS retained its credibility and independence. But overall, the reforms could only help in what Mr Addison sees as the most important thing of

Can a windfall be clawed back?

DAVID

FOSKETT, QC

S hould someone become unjustly en-riched at your expense, you would be rightly aggrieved. A strong sense of injustice would arise if the law failed to provide a remedy. This has sometimes proved so in the past, but things are

changing. Much of English law aims to compensate an innocent party for damage or losses sustained when someone else has failed to discharge an obligation. Traditional causes of action in breach of contract, negligence, and breach of trust can rectify a case of unjust enrichment as well as providing compensa-tion to the victim. But this is not always so.

For more than 200 years, the law has searched for a means to ensure that the recipient of an unjust enrichment refunds it to the loser even if there is no obvious traditional legal basis on which a court

progress has been slow. In 1966 came the first edition of The Law Of Restitution by Robert Goff and Gareth Jones. It took up the cause of establishing the principle that unjust enrichment should not go unredressed. Ji was a book to which lawyers often went when seeking inspiration on behalf of clients who could claim to have lost money or property that someone else had unjustifiably gained, but for whom there was no obvious established legal

can rely. Until recently,

A quarter of a century later, Lord Goff of Chievely, as one of the authors had become, contributed to an important decision of the House of Lords in a case concerning funds unwitting-

ly received by the Playboy Club from a solicitor who had helped himself to money from his firm's client account and gambled it away there.

The House of Lords decided that despite the lack of any legal relationship between the firm of solicitors (no one else there knew what the dishonest solicitor had been doing) and the club, which itself was wholly innocent, the solicitors could recover the sums lost. The decision was based on the principle that someone who becomes unjustly enriched at the expense of another should make appropriate restitution.

This decision was hailed by Professor Peter Birks, QC, of Oxford University, as signalling an emancipation of the English law from previously self-imposed restraints on the developrocess of a principle of unjust enrichment. He, together with Professor Jones, QC, as the co-author of the 1966 textbook had in on the subject in the intervening years.

Though the case was a milestone, it was just the first tentative step towards the recognition of an English law of restitution based on the principle of unjust enrichment. Remedies based on this principle had long been recognised in the United States and in some Commonwealth and European countries. However, a year later another step was taken when the House of Lords permitted a tax-payer to recover tax paid to the State under an unlawful demand for tax. The unjust enrichment of the State at the expense of the taxpayer was reversed.

Last year, Lord Goff, supported by Lord Woolf, would have extended this area of the law to enable banks that had entered interest swap agreements with local authorities

(subsequently declared by the courts to be illegal) to recover compound interest on the sums made over by the banks when those sums were reclaimed. The majority of the law lords held that this was not possible in the circumstances, but the case demonstrated the role that enrichment now had in Eng-

lish law.

In his eloquent speech,
Lord Goff spoke of how the
principle should be available to do full justice and of how the seeds of growth in "this newly recognised branch of the law" should be allowed to spread under "the warm sun of judicial creativity". Lord Woolf said "restitution is an area of the law which is still in the process of being evolved by the courts", echo-ing the words of Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead in an

earlier case when he said that "the categories of unjust enrichment are not closed". How far will the courts go in responding to

Lord Goff's invitation to innovation? Traditional remedies and established law will not be blown away, but thinking the hitherto unthinkable may not now be out of the

n a case decided very recently, the Court of Appeal accepted as arguable (albeit only just arguable) in the unusual circumstances of the particular case that the fundamental legal concept of the separate identity of a company from its members might not necessarily get in the way of an unjust enrichment claim.

This space will be watched with interest by lawyers, laymen, businessmen and local and state authorities in the years ahead.

WILDE SAPTE

STRUCTURED FINANCE TAX & BANKING

Senior Assistants/Partners

Wilde Sapte is widely acknowledged as a leading financial and commercial City practice. Our dedicated structured finance team is at the forefront of the firm's international development, working closely with our Tokyo, Hong Kong, New York and Paris offices.

The group's principal activities include:

- cross-border tax arbitrage structures
 - OTC equity derivatives
- application of structured finance techniques to our project finance, acquisition finance and asset finance practices
 - securitisation and repackagings

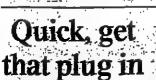
These appointments are likely to appeal to assistants with a minimum of 5 years pqe, gained in a well regarded practice or sophisticated financial environment. Individuals will be accustomed to providing creative and innovative solutions to complex financial transactions, and relating well to clients in both transactional and advisory capacities.

We shall also consider applications from partners, who may prefer to operate in a more dynamic practice with an emphasis on teamwork and active encouragement to contribute positively to the firm's overall strategic growth.

You may apply in writing direct to David Fowler, Personnel Director, or phone him on 0171 246 7630. Alternatively, you may prefer to call our recruitment advisor, Emma Holmes, on 0181 933 0380 to discuss the appointments informally, in which case your name will be put forward to us only with your agreement.

1 Fleet Place London EC4M 7WS. Telephone 0171 246 7000 Facsimile 0171 246 7777

LONDON LLOYDS BRUSSELS HONG KONG NEW YORK PARIS TOKYO



service will be redrawn, in line

NEW LABOUR - new Civil Service? One result of the Labour victory, according to the leading City law firm Clifford Chance, will be substantial boost to White-

Richard Thomas, the direc-tor of the firm's public policy group, is advising clients that the big Labour majority and Conservative inexperience of opposition will mean that Bills receive less scrutiny.

His guide on the new legislative programme says that though ministers will give the overall lead on policy, civil servants will have great influence on "virtually all matters of detail and implementation without much real parliamentary scrutiny or challenge. He believes that lobby groups, to have any chance of influence, must get their messages across before Bills are drawn up.



DAME Barbara Mills, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions, may well be putting a brave face on the reforms to. the CPS (see above). But it is worth recalling that when she cut the number of CPS areas from 31 to 13, she described the move as "a vital spring board for the future devel-



Dame Barbara: reformer

opment of the service". The reform was very much hers.

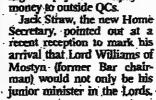
said: "A more cohesive structure was needed within which our beadquarters and areas could work more closely together." Last week her reorganisation was unceremoni-ously ditched.

QC loss shock **EMINENT** counsel whose advice was regularly sought under Michael Howard's re-

arrival that Lord Williams of Mostyn (former Bar chairman) would not only be his

gime at the Home Office might find the new tenant at Queen Anne's Gate less willing to pay out taxpayers' money to outside QCs.

Jack Straw, the new Home Secretary, pointed out at a recent reception to mark his





passed almost unnoticed last veek; it is 75 years since the first woman was called to the

but would be a source of free

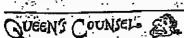
legal advice on thorny issues.

Lord Justice Staughton drew attention to the fact at the Inner Temple's call night. It was to that Inn that lvy Williams, a tutor and law fellow at St Anne's College, Oxford (and predecessor of Ruth Deech, an honorary bencher at Inner Temple) was

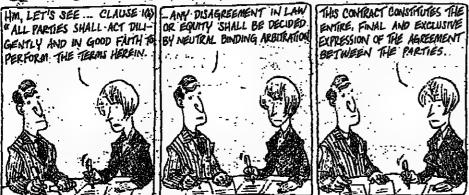
In those days the Inns were ahead of many professions, including the Church. The judge, the Inns' Treasurer. pointed out that the admission of token women was not important; what mattered was that they enjoyed progress terms. In the past, the profes-sion, in this, had been "regrettably slow".

STEUART & FRANCIS

SCRIVENOR



GENTLY AND IN GOOD FAITH TO BY NEUTRAL BINDING ARBURATION PERFORM THE TERMS HEREIN.







Titmuss Sainer Dechert

and

Dechert Price & Rhoads



SENIOR INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT/FSA LAWYER

4+ Years' pge

If you are not the next partner in this new and expanding department, this recruitment

Dechert Price & Rhoads is one of the premier U.S. advisers to investment managers and other financial services providers. With the arrival of Peter Astleford as a partner in both Titmuss Sainer Dechert and Dechert Price & Rhoads, we now have a significant UK presence in the field. Such a combination makes us the first major one stop shop in financial services on both sides of the Atlantic.

This is a challenging, highly rewarding and exciting opportunity to join the unique union of Titmuss Sainer Dechert and Dechert Price & Rhoads. You will be part of a fully integrated international practice with a substantial presence in the global investment management sector. There is a first class international client base and overseas travel and/or secondment are on offer.

The firm would also be interested in talking to financial services lawyers at other levels with a view to them joining this new department.



if you want to find out more, please contact Greg Abrahams or Alison Jacobs in complete confidence on 0171 405 6062 (0171 731 5699 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WCIR 4H-L Confidential for QUARRY DOUGALL 0171 831 6394.

CHAMBERS

Friends' advice A book should be written on the art of taking advice. In traditional communities, advice is sought from the village elders, the wise man, the priest, people who are detached from everyday affairs but who know everyd that goes on. They have reached a position where the normal instincts of envy and ambition have been left behind. Their

advice can be heeded. They can of objectivity.

Today, such people have
The pricat is disappeared. The pricet is isolated in his church. The doctor sees nothing but upset stomachs and buckaches. The psychosnalyst is confined to a life within the four walls of his consulting room. So you turn to your friends. A big mistake. You would do better to ask a passing taxi driver. Friends are

3

3

!1

ic.

ie

never objective. They have their own problems, their own disappointments. Change is disappointments. Company want you to stay as you are.
One of our candidates was offered an excellent job with a offered an excellent job with a firm in Bristol. He asked his friends what they thought, and they amaismously condemned it. The firm, they'd heard, was awful. Portunnely, we put him in touch with a variety of sources who could give hum an all-round with a register the ofference. view and he accepted the offer. Now that he's there, fait accompli, his friends agree thes he made the right move.

Michael Chamb CHAMBERS DIRECTORY Our legal directory is available from Biblios, (01403 - 710 971) INDUSTRY Sonya Rayner, Fiona Boxall, Morwanna Lawis, Alicen Shepherd

23 LONG LANE LONDON ECIA 9HL TEL: 0171-606 8844 (FAX: 0171-600 1793).

Claims Negotiators: Manchester/London Corporate/Commercial: Birmingham Lawyers with some PI and lit expos are needed by insurance companies to negotiate in respect of third party claims. Quick witted individuals with procedurally oriented minds will thrive in this position.

Hi-Tech: Berkshire Hi-tech/telecommunications company is looking for a lawyer c. 3 years' pge to fill a broad contract/IP role. An opportunity for foreign travel and an

Consumer/EU: South East National retailer requires lawyer min 4 yrs' pge to become trading law manager. To advise on food law, labelling and EU maners so experience of lobbying would be useful.

International organisation servicing public sector cilents seeks soir/barr 1-3 years' poe to undertake jv work, acquisitions and PFI matters. Good package

Broadcasting Company: London international broadcasting co needs sole/berr 2-3 years' pge for commercial, IP and employment role. Previous expce of media work is not essential.

Legal Manager: Buckinghamshire Solicitor with management and litigation experies required by financial services co. With ideally 2-3 years' pge you will be responsible for reporting to the head of legal and making presentations to directors.

PRIVATE PRACTICE LONDON: David Woolfson, Simon Anderson SOUTH: Helen Mills, Noel Murray NORTH: Suid Bahra, Paul Thomas

Partnership Positions We have been assisting partners seeking a career move for over 20 years now and are regularly placing several partners each month.

Banking/Capital Markets Partner: City One of America's most profitable firms, with a cautious approach to London recruitment, seeks City solicitors to complement its core US practice areas

Professional Indemnity: City Large City unsurance firm seeks 1-3 year qualified professional indemnity assistant for a challenging mix of financial services, accountancy and directors work.

Commercial Property: West End Highly-regarded bounque property firm acting for major developers offers 1-3 year qualified solicitor high quality caseload and accelerated p turnhip prospects.

IP Partner: City Heavyweight IP litigator with established citent following sought by IP/IT team in dynamic and highly profitable firm. Immediate partnership possible.

Company/Commercial: City London office of leading medium-sized US firm with formidable international clientele seeks several 2-5 year unlified solicitors for broad range of work.

Employment: City Widely regarded as having the leading curployment tenta in the City, this international commercial firm seeks 2-5 year qualified employment assistant.

Insolvency: 97 Qualifier High profile medium-sized City firm seeks September qualifier to join as corporate recovery tears banding insolvency work with some bunking and curpora

Private Client Partner: London/Kent Regional heavyweight seeks senior private client list to service growing high net worth client base.

Private Client: North Highly regarded firm is interested in individuals or teams who are not getting duly recognised and wish to

CITY & INTERNATIONAL

Quality of north and quality of life are as important as each other as this London Bros. Narely will you come across such an opportunity for a senior analogue/pursuar to assume a robust monagement and fee turning role in a supportive trans confrontment. Working with a

act usuang rose in a supportive total environment. Worldin with a small private and corporate tot total, you will add volue with your coperate to corporate, officiers and oversets tou. Transactional support is also required on H&A, listings, placings and loss work. Excellent prespects in 4 section performable. (84(3673)

CROSS-BORDER M&A For a change of environment, high quality work with a homy cross-hander emphasis, why has contains an immunicant the form? This hand US practice is now emphanting upon the next phase of its expension, building n its established fenote and institutional client base and moving into jeuernational cross-horder corporate ficence. Already with a thri London tetra, havyers at the 1-6 year level are sought. (Rel.2240)

INSURENCE INSULVENCY (37-55,000

ition will suit as insurance, re-insurance or intolvency invite its, good marker, knowledge. Arguably the leading City based polyency practice, this first has acced on some of the high profile

Imper at the 2-3 year stage to advise computer and communications discuss on a variety of projects. These include outstructing Boessing and soloware development. Wark is for hody corporates and

international financial group with City HQ stells securities lawyer, Will work with the from office traders to high level transactional role tracesting complex deals such as equity, their level transactional role tracesting complex deals such as equity, their level transactions? Not public and orientee photomeres. Candidanes assuts have as least 7 years' strong neturities experience with a real incores; in business. Can be other

PET PROJECT MANAGEMENT. NO TO 260,000 Relatively young last successful London from with an international projects and dementic PFI practice is rapidly separating. With aducation, health, road, energy and airport projects under way and a attenty. Son, of past instructions at least two further recruits are sought. If you have a commercial, construction, or finance background, and are inspection in project management from a business and legal perspective, this may be the roin for you (Ref. 6682).

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

1-4 year qualified commercial property lawyers are sought by this City firm. With cutal, investment and development coams, you can elect to develop year curser is any one of these directions. Candidates require a rounded craining of landlord and terrant work with some understanding of the recal, kinuse, finance or development industries. You will be faming a firm which is property led. (Rel. 9072)

This is an unutual opportunity for an existing partner or calended senior assistant to help grow a relatively function of domestic PR and international projects practice. Currently at an early stage in its development, the practice is within one of the top 26 City Bross. Full support will be given us its architique business plan. The existing summ is close last, successful our facility critical mass to handle the tenders that it is successfully withing. With an intersuctated office metwork for expansion plans are global, (fur.01) of

CAPITAL MARKETS This mode deciplinary function term has vaccinous for capital markets. structured finance and malaureem building buyurs. Ultimately, you will specialise in capital markets work but until the 2 year pop mark. And independent in commencial with a view commencial selec-tive first others are encoding and emporary to different of the first others are encoding and emporary to different of and industry securiorisms, with a view commencial selec-and industry securiorisms.

IN HIS PROPERTY COMMERCIAL TO \$40,000 Our client is a European study-national based in South London. They seek a 3-4 qualified invoyer. Will ideally sale a property invoyer who varies to gain experience in more general mean. Previous experience of corice work from a secondonate or post qualification would be desirable. This is a high profile department and the harvest enjoy is collect quality of work and gives prospects. (Ref. 9132)

For Private Practice vacancies pieste, contact Yearnin Philips or Andy Golding (both qualified innyers) on 👉 0171-523 3836 (0171-642 5237 evenings/wedsends) or write to us at ZMB, Recrisiment Consultants, 37 Sur Street, London EC2M 2PY, Confidential fox 0171-523 3839, 6-mail yearmin@conth.co.uk.

BRENNER

saunders

REVIEW TIME!

You may have had a salary review this year, whether good, bad or indifferent, but have you had a career review yet?

Are you getting the recognition for what you are doing? Do you think that you will achieve your ultimate goals at your present firm?

If not, or you have a sneaking doubt that you might not, why not check out the current situation? There is strong demand from firms in most areas of commercial practice. but especially in:-

> BANKING CORPORATE PENSIONS PROPERTY TAX IP/IT and for

NEWLY QUALIFIED

Solicitors

For further details of vacancies in these areas, please speak to either John Chapman or Simon Welch on 0171 929 0707.

Alternatively send your CV to: HILLMAN SAUNDERS, 78-79 LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON EC3A 3DH (Fac: 0171 929 1666) or E-Mail: legal@hillmanssunders.demoo.co.uk

All applications will be treated in the strictest confider

BEERS

Solicitors

ZARAK

MACRAE

BEERS Solicitors of Kingsbridge, Devon are seeking a personable and experienced property lawyer to handle and lead agricultural, commercial and residential work. This is a key appointment within the property department and the dott candidate property department and the right candidate will achieve early partnership. Accordingly initial terms will not be an obstacle.

This position offers the chance to work for a progressive, long-established and friendly firm in the heart of South Harns, with a rare combination of professional, financial and environmental rewards. Applications should be sent with full c.v. and handwritten covering letter to Michael Haster, by 1st July.

BEERS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

29 Fore Street, Kingsbridge, Devon TQ7 1AA

LEGAL ACCOUNTS MANAGER Circa: £40K

Manager 30-10 Mec. to run heede W.End Law Firm. Legal cop & comp. Steracy ess. Consident and fively!

Tel: Sandy Barber on (0171) 353 3100

TRY A CAREER HALLESS FAR

MARTIN LOCKYER

SOX No:- # TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553, LONDON, ET 984

ALL BOX NUMBER

NEPLIES SHOULD BE

ADDRESSED TO:

STELL)

WASHIN

Section 18

WHEN IT COMES TO LEGAL MATTERS, WE'LL TAKE YOUR ADVICE

Solicitor

Guildford

Excellent salary + benefits

As a member of the Allianz Group, one of the world's largest insurers, Cornhill Insurance is firmly established as one of the UK's most successful insurance companies. In an organisation of our size and complexity. expert legal advice isn't a hixury - it's a necessity. That's why we're currently seeking a fully qualified Solicitor or Barrister with extensive experience of Financial Services law and regulation to join our Guildford-based Legal Department.

Providing a wide range of legal advice to the Cornhill Group in General and our Life Assurance Division in particular, you will be responsible for drafting and reviewing Life Assurance policy documents and Trust forms. You will also advise on the technical aspects of Life Assurance taxation and Trusts, and on current and potential arrangements with company representatives, agents and third parties.

It's a varied and interesting role which calls for 24 years' post qualification experience in either an in-house legal department or private practice and, ideally, sound knowledge of Insurance, Trusts and Financial Services law. Although you will be working upon your own

small, professional team and of communicating complex issues simply and effectively, In return, we can offer a very competitive salary and the kind of excellent benefits associated with a company of our size and

initiative much of the time, you should be

capable of co-operating with other members of a

If you have the qualifications and experience for this unique, high profile role, please write with a full CV, including salary details, to: Mike Collins, Personnel Manager, Cornhill Insurance Plc, 57 Ladymead, Guildford, Surrey GU1 1DB.

CORNHILL Insurance



Commercial Lawyer

Central London

£ Excellent + Benefits

RTZ-CRA is one of the world's leading mining companies. Its worldwide operations in 40 countries supply an unrivalled range of minerals and metals providing a firm foundation for long term growth. In 1996 RTZ-CRA Group Sales were nearly \$8.5 billion and net carnings were over \$1 billion.

The Legal Department comprises an experienced and commercially astrote team which provides comprehensive legal support to RTZ-CRA throughout the world. A new opportunity has arisen for a high calibre company/commercial solicitor to advise on both UK and overseas group activities. As well as working to the highest professional standards, you will need to communicate effectively with all levels of management and play an integral role in multi-disciplinary teams. The business is global and you will be required to travel. You will play a major role in negotiating, managing and co-ordinating high value transactions and undertaking project management.

be forwarded to them.

4-5 years post qualification experience gained in a leading City practice.

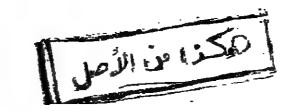
· Major transactional experience, in particular mergers and acquisitions and joint ventures with cross-border dimensions

Exceptional inter personal skills allied to strong technical and drafting ability.

• The confidence, drive and flexibility to thrive in a challenging international arena. Linguistic ability, particularly proficiency in Spanish, would be useful.

On offer is not only an excellent renumeration, car and benefits package but the opportunity to play a pivotal role in one of the world's leading companies. In addition, RTZ-CRA have a track record of promoting senior lawyers to key business roles. Interested candidates should contact our retained consultant Daniel Richards on 0171 269 2234 or write to him enclosing your CV at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN or fax 0171 831 6662. This assignment is being handled exclusively by Michael Page and any direct or third party applications will

Michael Page Legal





This child was adopted by a male couple in Seattle, Washington State: now judicial attitudes in Britain to homosexual adoption are changing

Will gays get their way?

oes the "gay adoption" case, reported in The Times last week, constitute an all-out victory for homosexuals with parenting ambitions? In the case (Re W), Mr Justice Singer picked his way carefully through the legislation, which is silent on the issue, to order that an II-year-old girl be "freed" for adoption by a woman cohabiting with her female partner.

The Adoption Act 1976 takes a minimalist approach to the qualifications of aspirant adopters. He, she or they must normally be over 21 and be either an unmarried. individual or a married couple. Gays are therefore treated exactly like heterosexual cohabiting couples in that there is nothing to prevent any one partner becoming a. legal parent or a child intended for their joint househould. Parliament has shown no interest in the carnal preferences of any. of these people (including the natural parents and married adopters), preferring to rule, as every family law student knows, that a "court or adoption agency shall have regard to all the circumstances. first consideration [being] the welfare of the child. Judge Singer — unlike his critics, if any — had the benefit of first-hand reports from the guardian ad litem and

1 1 14 1/2

THE PROPERTY.

25.97 11.425

شند این آتامالانهٔ

An adoption case last week saw a reversal of previous judicial attitudes, says Chris Barton

others about the suitability for the girl of ber new household — where she had lived for the previous two years - and its members, hearing that "she was wellsettled and thriving".

Despite the neutral approach, it would be disingenuous not to see this new case as a reversal of judicial attitudes previously displayed under the Act. In Re W, the order was made despite the natural mother's objection to her replacement's lesbian relationship. As Parliament permits, her consent was dispensed with as being "unreasonably" withheld. Yet 20 years ago, in a neatly symmetrical reversal of the present case, the House of Lords held that a homosexual father was himself being "unreasonable" in contesting his son's adoption by the boy's mother and her new hosband. Their Lordships held that a "reasonable" parent would consider to "protect" the child from "the dangers associated with a homosexual

ent-homosexuals? It certainly represents judicial approval of one policy judgment made by one local authority. It is the latter's decision that is crucial in these cases because most adoptions start with the would-be parent(s) being adjudged by a local authority, or a private agency retained by it, to be suitable for a

ambitions. Yet in one recent English case concerning a cohabitating, but different-sex couple, the law has gone closer than in Re W to achieving the joint adoption model denied by Parliament to unmarried pairs. Last year, in Re AB, Mr Justice Cazalet (who emphasised that he was not seeking to subvert the Adoption Act 1976) granted an adoption order in favour of one partner - the man - coupled with a joint residence order in favour of them both. This An "all-out victory" for would-be par- ensured that they each had official

probationary placement. There is an

estimated rate of 40 inquiries per avail-

able child, so married couples are unlikely

to face a significant challenge to their

(whom they had fostered successfully for the previous two years) under the Children Act 1989. But though the man there-fore became the legal father for ever, the child was left without - indeed, was deprived of, a legal mother - and the parental responsibility of the new "social" mother would be forfeit were the court to end the joint residence order.

One note of caution should be sounded with regard to adoptions by one member of an unmarried couple, either straight or gay. Should the partnership break down - as they do with greater frequency than marriages - then the other party would have no financial responsibility for the child. Nor would he or she necessarily have the automatic right to apply to the court for contact with the child. (A joint residence order, made in happier times. would only rectify the latter omission and not the former.) Yet the breakdown rate of second and subsequent marriages is among the highest on record - despite step-parents being the recipients of the majority of the 5,000 or so adoption orders

• The author is Professor of Family Law at

Time is ripe for parental leave

Adopting the EU's directive is crucial to family-friendly work, says Clare McGlynn

Employers

should

be acting

now, not

waiting

The recent announcement that the new Government will end the UK's opt-out from European Union social policy means that the UK will have to implement the Parental Leave Directive. Though the provisions of the directive are limited, its implementation will have an important symbolic effect in the UK; particularly in view of the fact that the recent report Parental Leave: The Price Of Family Values?, by the think-tank Demos. showed that only 3 per cent of the organisations surveyed had parental

leave policies. Furthermore, the report revealed the ignorance of many organisations; 60 per cent stated that they would not be considering the introduction of a parental leave policy over the next

More worrying was recent research by the group Young Women Lawyers which found that not only did just 8 per cent of the largest 200 solicitors firms provide parental leave schemes, but also that there was widespread ignorance of the whole idea of parental leave, let alone the existence of the directive.

It seems, therefore, that the UK has some way to go before it embraces the more enlightened employment policies of our continental partners, where parental leave as a statutory right is widely available.

Parental leave generally refers to a period of leave available to men and wumen on the birth/adoption of a child. It is seen as an important means by which to offer, in the words of the directive, "men and women an opportunity to reconcile their work responsibilities and family obligations". In particular, in moving beyond offering leave to women only - maternity leave - the directive aims to encourage men to "assume an equal share of family responsibilities". The directive is therefore a crucial measure encouraging more "family-friendly" working practices that are of benefit both to men and to women: allowing men to play a greater role in family life, which in turn

fully in the workplace. Not to be forgotten is the fact that a greater allowance for the family and personal responsibilities of male and

should enable women to participate

female employees is also of benefit to employers and the economy as a whole: improving the morale, efficiency, and productivity of employees - as evidenced by the CBI and the US National Bureau of Economic Research.

The content of parental leave policies can vary greatly, but the directive lays down two minimum standards. First, an entitlement to an individual (nontransferable) right to at least three months unpaid parental leave within eight years of the birth/adoption of a child. The employee must be projected against dismissal on the grounds of requesting or taking parental leave. and must have the right to return to the same or an equivalent job. Second, employees have the right to time off

work for urgent family reasons (the length of time and conditions of access to be laid down by each member

Further provisions of the directive leave a discretion to member states. For example, the Government will be able to specify whether the leave can be taken full-time or part-time. It may choose to impose a service qualification period on the entitlement to leave, but this period must

not exceed 12 months. Though the minimum right is to unpaid leave, the directive also provides that member states should consider maintaining an entitlement to social security payments during the leave period, "where appropriate under national conditions, and taking into account the budgerary situation". In view of the fact that the vast majority of EU member states offer some form of payment during parental leave, it is to be hoped that the Government will make provision for paid leave, perhaps, as a start, equivalent to statutory maternity pay. If provision is not made for paid leave, the entitlement to parental leave will be largely illusory.

Employers, in the interests of themselves and their employees, should be acting now and not waiting until legal obligations are imposed on them; and the Government should seek to implement the directive in a manner that gives real effect to the rights provided. • The author is a solicitor and lecturer in law at the University of Newcastle upon

CITY FIRMS . AUSTRALIA . BANKS . CITY FIRMS ... ALSTRALLA BANKING

GARFIELD ROBBINS

LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

LONDON • LEEDS

Royer House " ! Aldermanbury Square Fondon FC2V THR Tel: 0171 417 1400/ Fax: 0171 317 1444

Leading City firm with an unparalleled record of growth in the last three years requires an additional senior assistant to assist in the further development of the banking practice. The firm is devoting substantial sources to this department which requires an assistant who has remained a generalist covering syndicated loans; acquisition finance, secured lending enc. The firm offers an opportunity to develop a practice and partnership is therefore a very realistic prospect and will be discussed. Ref. T8183.C

Visit our meb salary advice

1 to 6 Years Qualified A leading international Australian practice, ranked in the top 20 firms worldwide, is foolding for additional assistants for its banking actice both in Melbourne and Sydney. The practice acts for some of the largest banks in the Southern Hemisphere and will recruit solicitors with straight banking work including syndicated loans, project finance or capital markets experience. Alistrations returning home are always of interest but good UK invigers seeking a lifestyle change are also in demand. Ref.Tl 1246.D.

IP/MULTIMUDIA

I to 5 Years Qualified Sydney
This is one of the most dynamic practices in Australia which has considerably over the last five years. With over 150 partners and a blue chip corporate client base this firm enjoys a lendin reputation in the IP/IT/Communications/ Multimedia field particular as the IP department includes two partners who are respected as the pre-eminent practitioners in the field. Applicants state have good non-contentions IP experience and have experience from another leading UK, US, Australian or New Zealand firm. This practice will approace via applications for the right candidates. RelT003/09.D.

COMPANY - IN-HOUSE

3 Years+ Qualified

Eleccellent Package
This is a large legal department within a well known multi-national investment bank. An adminute lawyer from a top City firm or amiliar banking background is now required to concentuate on Mergers and Acquistion work of a highly international rature. This is a fast moving environment that promises never to be dull or unchallenging. The legal department is highly respected within the bank and plays a key role in its business. Ref:T11193.G.

INVESTMENT BANK

2 Years+ Qualified SExcellent Leading international investment bank seeks an experienced &Excellent corporate finance lawyer with high quality mergers and acquisitions, reflow Book and Blue Book experience gained either from an inhouse investment bank or at a top City practice. The position within this large dynamic legal team offers a varied and challenging career opportunity with a quality of life better than that generally he above City market rates with a neperous benefity package.

BANKING LITIGATION

4 to 8 Years Qualified to £100,000

A major City firm is looking for a financial litigator to help develop its active senal department. The firm has a well known inigation depart-100,000 at ment and this area of the practice is particularly renow Substantial Circ/hanking/frand litigation extrerience is necessary. The firm has an autocine level and those at five years plus will be considered for this role, which is a fast track to partnership Working with

PROJECT FINANCE

5 to 8 Years Qualified

A New York based MNP requires a high flying project finance issuers for its Landon office. The firm has a strongly established profile in this area worldwide and is particularly looking to huild up its bond in practice in this area. The vast amount of instructions are coming through from US clients and increasingly they are handling work for UK citerus international work which requires an understanding parener level if they can demonstrate their worth. Rel T10550 E.

2 to 5 Years Qualified to £52,000 Whilst the laigntion departments of many firms are merely "ticking over, our client is actively looking to expand its department due to influe of instructions. A wide variety of very high calibre work, range ing from general commercial hitigation to more specialist areas such as entertainment and employment is handled. An excellent academic background is needed, but more important are superfuciery stalls

Please contact Alison Barrett. Gavin Crocker or Bryn Bowden (all qualified lawyers) on 0171 417 1400 or write to them at the London office for more information in complete confidence. Evenings/Weekends 0171 736 1143 Confidential Fax 0171 417 1444. Emaikalisonb@garfieldrobbins.co.uk

JOHNSON STOKES& MASTER

www.garfieldra

CHINA

HONG KONG

THAILAND

VIETNAM

Johnson Stokes & Master is Hong Kong's largest law firm and one of South East Asia's leading commercial law practices with more than 170 lawyers and a total staff of over 800. We are now seeking lawyers in the following areas:-

1. Company/Commercial

(i) Candidates should have 3 years post qualification experience and the ability to deal with a variety of company/commercial work (including joint ventures, mergers and acquisitions) for a diverse range of clients. The ability to write and speak Chinese is

(ii) The ideal candidate will be 2-4 years qualified with experience in employment law and/or pensions work. The ability to write and speak Chinese will be an advantage, but not essential.

. Insolvency

> Applications invited from 2-3 years qualified non-contentious insolvency lawyers with experience of receiverships, liquidations, administrations etc., including out-of-court settlement and restructuring.

We offer a stimulating work environment and a remuneration package commensurate with

Informal enquiries are welcome and may be made to Ms Joanna Knight on (852) 2843-4523. To apply, please send your CV to Ms Joanna Knight, Human Resources Manager, Johnson Stokes & Master, 17/F Prince's Building, 10 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong. Confidential fax: (852) 2530-2503.

FINANCE LAWYER

Citibank is one of the world's leading financial institutions, providing innovative financial products and services to corporate, institutional and

Within our Global Markets division is a discrete business responsible for the creation and management of AAA rated, fimited purpose investment vehicles. We are market leaders in this area.

The Senior Legal Advisor for this business is currently seeking a legal assistant with at least two years' post qualified experience with a City law firm. You will have an understanding of general banking law, ideally with capital markets/derivatives experience. Over time, the position will take responsibility for all legal aspects associated with this business.

lumon Resources. Cifibrank N.A., 336 Stront, landen WC22 1HB.

To apply, please

send a c.v. to

This is an outstanding opportunity to join a leading global bank with excellent career opportunities. A competitive remuneration package is offered which includes full banking

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. ..

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 9GA

MPLOYSCHY LITTERATION TO EDSt., South Court. Premierat methodal tractice seeks dis-



Single Buoy Moorings

Single Buoy Moorings, a world leader in the design, construction, installation, leasing and operation of floating facilities for the offshore oil and gas production industry seeks an energetic junior

ASSISTANT LEGAL COUNSEL

The main responsibilities will be to assist in all aspects of the work of the Legal Department with emphasis on the review, drafting and negotiation of contracts and provision of advice to the Sales. Marine, Operations and other departments.

Candidates must have a degree from a good law school and ideally two years' contracts experience in an international law firm or company dealing in engineering, marine work or capital goods. A working knowledge of French would be an advantage. The position is based in Monaco and frequent travel will be required. Please send a detailed c.v. and photograph to Head of Personnel at the following address:

> SBM, 24 av de Fontvieille, P.O. Box 199. MC-98007 Monaco Cedex.

TRADEMARKS, PATENTS....AND SUNSHINE (IN MONACO)

Based in Monaco we are the administrative office of a multinational organisation which manufactures and distributes household goods, cosmetics and other products around the world. We are looking to employ someone to be responsible for protecting the trademarks, patents and other intellectual property rights used by the organisation. The successful applicant will have approximately 2-3 years experience in a firm of Trademark and Patent Agents. An ability to communicate in Italian would be helpful but is not essential.

Applicants should send their C.V. to Corpo S.A.M., 3 ruelle Saint Jean, MC 98000 Monaco. F.A.O: Miss Liz Roberts.

London

We believe that before long the best legal work will be done by international multi-disciplinary teams - and nowhere is this more so than in Financial Services, where investment banks, broker dealers and fund managers require integrated solutions to the accounting, tax, regulatory and legal hurdles confronting their international businesses.

Following the appointment of Martin Cornish as head of our European Financial Services Practice, and the recruitment of his financial services team, we are now recrulting further

lawyers at all levels with knowledge of derivatives, securities, and commodities markets, offshore and onshore funds, and pensions and life insurance.

As an Independent law firm associated with Price Waterhouse, we are In a unique position to satisfy the exceptional demands of both the best clients and the best lawyers: Price Waterhouse has the leading financial services practice globally, and we and our associated law firms world-wide aim to establish a similar capability in law.

If you are currently with a leading City or international law firm or

£Excellent Remuneration

investment institution, you share our vision of the future and our commitment to professional excellence, and are interested in helping us build a top quality financial services practice, please contact us. We only look to recruit the best and brightest lawyers and our commitment to this policy is reflected in the remuneration package.

If you would like to know more about us, please write, enclosing your CV, to Laura Paonessa, Arnheim & Co., No. 1 London Bridge, London SE1 9QL, or telephone her on 0171 939 2222:

Arnheim & Co.



Correspondent Law Firm of Price Waterhouse

BANKING & FINANCE

European Merchant Bank Excellent: City

This prestigious European merchant house has an international network of offices in over 30 countries world-wide with its head office situated, in the City. The group has significant operations within investment banking, securities, corporate finance and

ment of corporate legal services for the group as a whole and is currently undergoing a period of consistent expansion. Lawyers are involved in the day-to-day transactional work of the desks and advise at every stage of the deals: structuring transactions; developing new products; approving term sheets; advising on tax and compliance issues; instructing listing agents and trustees; liaising with sales deska/traders and back office functions; and finally arranging for execution and listing of documents. The role encompasses both debt and equity products and candidates with 1-4 years' experience of either would be welcome to apply.

Global Investment House c£80,000 + bens: City

This pre-eminent and innovative financial institution is often considered to be at the cutting edge of investment banking.

A particular sales/trading team executes transactions on a principal basis in a variety of markets and product sectors and is firmly believed to be the market leader.

The in-house legal team which supports this specific group is responsible for the execution and management of transactions on a project basis and monitoring/reporting all legal issues to senior members of the business. It now wishes to recruit addi-

ideal candidates will be legally qualified, independent and resourceful with a wish to draw on their personal skills in the broadest sense. Additionally applicants need to display a genuine wish to be involved in billion pound transactions which cover a wide range of issues, legal and non-legal.

Chambers Banking & Finance recruit lawyers into banks and other financial institutions. For further information or for career advice, please ring Deborah Kirkman or Stuart Morton on 0171 506 8844. Confidentiality is assured.



Berrymans Lace Mawer

Personal Injury

Berrymans Lace Mawer is a newly-merged nationwide litigation and commercial practice, providing a comprehensive legal service to the insurance market and to commercial, professional and private clients in the United Kingdom (and overseas).

Our national Personal Injury Division is one of the largest in the country and handles all types of claims arising from employers. public and motor liability.

Due to continuing expansion we are now looking to fill many vacancies within the Personal Injury Division.

Specifically

- our Liverpool office is looking for solicitors with one to three years'
- our London EC2 office is looking for industrial disease specialists. solicitors from newly qualified to three years' experience and legal executives;
- our Manchester office is looking for solicitors with between one and two years' experience, over five years' experience and legal executives (preferably qualified);
- our Southampton office is looking for newly qualified solicitors.

Ideal candidates will have relevant experience, enthusiasm, flair and initiative and will want to be part of an ambitious, constantly developing practice.

In return we offer a competitive salary and benefits package.

To apply for vacancies

in our Liverpool and Manchester offices. please send your cv with a covering letter to:

in our London and Southampton offices, please send your cv with a covering letter to:

Michelie McCulloch Personnel Manager Berrymans Lace Mawer. King's House

42 King Street West

Manchester M3 2NU

Louise Sherwood Personnel Manager Berrymans Lace Mawer . Salisbury House -London Wall London EC2M 50N

BIRMINCHAM • LEEDS • LIVERPOOL • LONDON ECZ • LONDON ECA • MANCHESTER • SOUTHAMPTON • DUBAL

Liver Bird Seeks Legal Eagles....

How to manage change. A key issue for all organisations and particularly Liverpool's Legal Service Which is why we need two people with the leadership, management, and communication skills to meet the challenge of change.

head of law & committee services (£47,778 - £52,557)

of effective legal services and for the management of our highly regarded Committee & Electoral Services and a small Policy & Client Agent Unit. You will be a professionally qualified Solicitor (or Barrisser) with an excellent grasp of local authority governance and a proven track record of handling complex, sensitive issues in a political environment. You will manage a number of contracts and service level agreements, and be expected to deliver substantial change, achieving exceptional results.

You will be responsible to the Director of Personnel & Administration and, as a key member of

As the primary legal advisor to the City Council, you will be responsible for the delivery

the directorate management team, will play an active role in leading our strategic and support services. You must be able to work positively and imaginatively with a wide variety of people, promoting the Council's policies sympathetically and proactively.

HEAD OF LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY (£41,547 - £45,699)

As the Head of Legal Services Agency, including a Litigation DSO, you will be responsible for delivering Legal Services to internal customers and elected members. You will manage the Legal Services Agency, which under your leadership will enhance its customer orientation, delivering high quality services and excellent value for money. There will be a client/contractor relationship with the Head of Law & Committee Services. You must be a professionally qualified Solicitor (or Barristet) with extensive knowledge and understanding of the operation of a legal practice, and of the delivery of high quality, cost effective legal services in a local authority

You will be an excellent manager, with experience of income generation and budgetary control. You will also have a track record of significant achievement and be able to demonstrate a commitment to equality and excellence in public service. You will be responsible to the Director of Personnel & Administration and, as a

key member of the directorate management team, will play an active tole in leading our strategic and support services. You must be able to work positively and imaginatively with a wide variety of people, promoting the Council's policies sympathetically and proactively.

Closing date for both posts 20 June 1997.

For an information pack and application form please contact The Head of Human Resources, Room 112, Municipal Buildings Dale Street, Liverpool L69 2DH. Tel: 0151-225 2409 or Mincom: 0151-225 2340.



Details of all posts revertised are available on tempera in braille, large print or on cape. Liverpool City Council is an Equal Opportunities Employee and welcomes

URGENTLY REQUIRED! We currently have many temporary opportunities available for derks to work in a legal environment, especially leading up to the Summer period. if you would like to join our professional and friendly team, please call me for an immediate interview. Lisa Bloomfield: 0171 550 7000

CLERKS

E-mail: lisabloo@hobstone.co.uk

LEGAL RECRUITMENT

CORPORATE PARALEGAL

BROBECK HALE & DORR INTERNATIONAL is a U.S. law firm specialising in international corporate and commercial

We are seeking a professional candidate who is highly motivated; computer literate; organised and able to prioritise. Knowledge of English company law is essential.

Responsibilities include: Company Secretarial Duties; Transactional Work: Preparing Incorporation Documents and Legal Research. A competitive remaineration package with health insurance and pension scheme is available for the successful applicant who is

julia Bracewell, Brobeck Hale & Dorr International, Hasilwood House, 60 Bishopsgate, London EC2N 4AJ.

ready to commence employment immediately. Please contact in writing with full CV:

in uncration

e Mawer*



ZMB Contracts

Are you looking for a more flexible lifestyle?

By thoosing to work on a locum basis you have the chance to manage your time, regulate your hours and vary your work and location. Our candidates have a variety of reasons for their career style, from alternative business commitments to the limitations imposed by a

Our instructions cover positions in private practice, in-house, Landon, the provinces and overseas. Examples of correct posts we are seeking to fill include:

ISDA MEGOVISION. REF 0129 PROPERTY FRANCE - (NEX WITH PROSPECTS)

SENIOR

CLERK

Seeds of Com-

177 Corporation St.

Assistant Company Secretary

Land Securities PLC

Land Securities is the largest quoted British property investment and development Group. Net assets exceed \$4.0bn, with pre tax profit in the last financial year of

\$243.8m. We seek to recruit an Assistant Secretary, who will be part of the secretariat's team and whose duties will include Statutory and Stock Exchange compliance, Share Schemes and Car Fleet administration. This

position reports to the Group Secretary and the

successful candidate will deputise for him in his absence. You are probably 30-35, a graduate and professionally qualified. You have at least five years' experience in a well structured secretariat, are computer literate and have a practical approach to your work. You enjoy responding positively to pressure.

Please write - in confidence - with ourrent salary details and c.v. to Robin Fletcher, Ref. 1112, ICSA Consultants, Buckingham House, 6/7 Buckingham Street, London WC2N 6BU, Telephone: 0171 839 1818.



Comprehensive

London WC2

package

CONSULTANTS

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS Attorney General

a three Senior Crown Counsel, two Legislative Draftsmen, two Crown Counsel and support staff. At present the Chambers also includes a Law Revision Commissioner who began work on a Law Reform project in 1996 and an additional Draftsman who will be working on a regional programme of law reform for the British Dependent Territories in the Caribbean.

Specifically, you will provide legal advice to the Governor, Ministers and Government Departments whilst managing the Attorney General's Chambers and the Law Revision and Law Reform Programme for TCL You will be a member of the Executive Council and the

You will also be responsible for civil litigation by and against Government and will negotiate and supervise the negotiation of agreements between Government and third parties, especially relating to commercial development projects. Drafting and supervising drafting of primary and subsidiary legislation and legal notices will also fall within your remit as will acting as Governor

QUALIFICATIONS

The position demands a Barrister, Solicitor of Advocate with at least 10 years' post qualification experience. Experience over a broad range of commercial/civil and criminal work. including advocacy in a variety of tribunals is essential as is experience of Government.

Familiarity with Offshore Financial Services is desirable as is experience of law revision/law reform and of working in a small jurisdiction. Applicants should either be nationals of Member States of the European Economic Area (EEA), or Commonwealth citizens who have an established right of abode and the right to work in the United Kingdom.

TERMS OF APPOINTMENT

You will be on contract to the British Government for 2 years in service to the Government of the Torks and Caicos Islands. Salary will be c. £44,000 p.a. (UK tarable). Additional benefits will normally include variable nat free allowances, children's education allowances, free

Closing date for receipt of completed applications is 24 June 1997.

For further details and application form, please write to Appointments Officer, Ref No AH304/IB/IT, Abertrombie House, Eaglesham Road, East Kilbride, Glasgow G75 8EA, stating Ref No AH304/1/JB clearly on your envelope, or telephone 01355

DFID is committed to a policy of equal opportunities and applications for this post are smaller from

DEPARTMENT FOR International Development



States Of Jersey

Assistant Law Draftsmen

Law Draftsman's Office, States Greffe Salary circa £52,000 (under review)

Three vacancies exist for qualified lawyers to be appointed as Assistant Law Draftsmen and join a small team of professional legislative draftsmen employed by the Government of the Island of Jersey.

Applicants, male or female, should be over 35 years of age, and qualified as an Advocate, Barrister or Solicitor, with at least 10 years' practical experience, of which a significant period (of the order of 5 years) should have been spent in full-time legislative drafting. Jersey is a self-governing Island with its own elected legislature (called "the States of lersey") of politically independent members. The Island's Government consists of Committees composed of elected members of the States supported by the Jersey Civil Service, All Committees have statutory authority to promote legislation, both principal and

The Law Draftsman's Office, of which the Assistant Law Draftsman are part, is responsible for drafting the whole range of legislation for the States of Jersey and every Committee of the States.

The appointment will be for a contract of 3 or 5 years' duration. Application forms and job descriptions are available from Angela Rayson, Law Clerk, Law Draftsman's Office, States Greffe, Rayal Square, St. Heller, Jersey, JEI IDD, Channel Islands. Telephone (01534) 502010.

Closing date: 6th June 1997.

No. of the Party o

المريد المويدون المويدون

(A97).

Large from offers large responsibility to well qualified private along the first large responsibility for well qualified private along the fig. 8th law class 2 yrs 705 Standards 2 Company (Asp. 7th 11747 P28047. COO. Debes. Explayers in the country work on behalf of insumos claims. Ability to speak Gorman would be extremely strately to clima. Contact Section Scott un 0171 404 9066 pesties - Lesding prac-is Sol, 4 yrs + PQE also Neolionaca/mack

ing replocal pra a solicitor/ensecutive experi-enced in all expects of residen-tial property for unisting contact is been been office. Contact Eddget Levin on 0371

CONVEYANCE: BOURSEMOUTH

- Long established, well man-aged practice seeks 5of up to 10 yes 762 seeks and up to 10 yes 762 seeks that com-mercial conveyancing, Macdon-ald & Co. (Agr). Tat: 01747 \$25040 Fee: 01747 \$28047.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No.

> c/a THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 96A

▲ SOLICITORS

Withers is a City law firm with an enviable reputation for agriculture and property. As our expansion continues, we are committed to providing a full service for both corporate and individual clients.

PROPERTY LAWYER

3-5 pge

We now seek a lawyer with a commercial approach, developed in commercial or residential property to play a key role in the further expansion of our residential property service. With early responsibility and excellent prospects for advancement, the successful candidate will advise both UK and non-UK buyers of high value properties. You will be expected to take a leading role in the supervision and management of residential investments, as well as assisting with tax related transactions.

AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY LAWYER 0-3 pge

We wish to recruit a lawyer to specialise in agricultural work, ideally with some experience in this area. You will advise clients on all aspects of their business including the environment, planning, forestry and mineral exploitation, as well as other issues arising from the ownership and management of agricultural land.

Join us now to become part of a friendly and progressive law firm. Both opportunities will offer top remuneration packages.



For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Sarah David or Stephen Rodney on 0171-405 6062 (0181-789 7704 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WCIR 4JH. Confidential fac 0171-831 6394. This assignment is being handled on an exclusive basis. All direct and QUARRY DOUGALL indirect applications will be referred to Quarry Dougoll Recruitment.

The more we change, the more we value your legal expertise.

Solicitor

The Legal Aid Board is the largest

a service which affects the lives of

purchaser of legal services in England

and Wales. Over recent years we have

initiated major changes in the delivery of

millions. At the same time law firms rely

on us to provide more traditional advice

and guidance, particularly on complex

cases and multi-party applications. It

is in this area that we need to recruit a

Solicitor with the right blend of skills

the Secretary to the Area Committee

which determines appeals. You will also

Your role, in addition to providing

and initiative.

01747 328047.
EDICAL MESALGENCE South West, ECompetitive, Encellent opportunity to John a leading Provincial patentes and understales a quality Detendent casadond, Mindawar 2 years por preferred. Would suit someone saaking a career move, ideally from a firm recognised for this type of week. Contact Simon Souts on 0171 404 9966 (Apr.).

H. COMSHITARITE C.

Soutt on 0.171 404 9966 (Agr).
WELL COMMULIARITY Commons, Landa, Dathring veryBonness, Landa, Dathring veryBonness, Landa, Dathring veryleith consential OTS E165. For
info pack Tel. Neeth and Midlands (0)1937) 5544533 South
(0)1934) 5522012

FRIVATE OBSET PARTIES South
Set, 550k. Outstanding opportunity for London private client solicitor to join first-class
department advistage Bigh New
Worth cilamaka. Strong international alement. Contact Cilo
Danastriades, 0171 404 9966
(Agr).

PRESENTED TO STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

c_£25K

be responsible for assisting with the legal training of caseworkers, and generally promoting legal aid franchising through affective relationships with franchised suppliers. Excellent technical skills are a necessity

three years' post-qualification experience, preferably

involving both private and specialist advice, will involve acting as to combine sound decision-making,

to fulfil this role. You will have at least encompassing recent civil

legally-aided clients. You should be able judgement and a sure grasp of complex detail with excellent communication

Newcastle

skills. Your ability to understand the customers' perspective and to respond appropriately to new demands is crucial. Kulvy Gordon, Legal Aid Board, Area Office No 8, Eagle Star House, Fenkle Street, Newcastle NE1 5RU.

Tel: 0191 232 3461. The closing date for initial enquiries Is and for completed

applications Monday 16th June 1997. Please quote ref no: S/597/T.

We aim to be an equal opportunities employer.

NEW: 27TH MAY '97

IN-HOUSE BANKING A totally greenfield size for the banking lawyer with 3-5 years' pop who joins this triple A rated bank. As the only qualified lawyer, you will be involved in a wide range of work, including trade finance, ISDA, leasing, cross-border transactions and compliance. You will also play a major business role. Ref: T39669

BANKING PARTNER US Firm To £400,000 This is the big time for banking partners, ideally made up in the last five years or so. This leading US firm's London office is at the top of the banking charts and the pay on offer reflects this. You do not need to bring a following or

make a capital outlay, although you must show strong contacts. Ref. T15682 COMMERCIAL PARTNER Major medium-sized commercial firm will bring the right levyer straight into the equity if he or she brings a following as well as corporate, commercial and taxation skills. Another position for a senior lawyer with experience of one or more of co/co, banking and firance, and insurance and reinsurance. Ref. T39372

If you are a heavyweight higator, then this is the US firm for you. Its London office maintains its stateside reputation as one of the very best in lidigator and now needs another partner to help cope with much high-profile work. Experience more important than following. And just look at the rewards. Ref. T40215

CONSTRUCTION LITIGATION This well-known medium-sized City firm has been on a steep upward curve over the past few years, making it a very good place to be a senior lawyer tooking for pastnership. You will have 5-10 years' poe in construction licigation and the ability to work in a high-profile group. Ref. T38542

If you want to work in charities, this medium-sized City firm is quite simply the place to do it. You will be 4-6 years qualified and have experience of establishing new charities, drafting agreements, advising on tex and the structure of tracing operations; advising on trusts, foundations and trustees. Ref: T40234

The same of the same and the sa

CORPORATE FINANCE At the London office of this major national firm, you will be made up to partner far quicker than you would at its traditional City rivals, and you will enjoy a far greater range of corporate finance work than elsewhere. This really is a very exciting opportunity for lawyers with 0-6 years' poe, who can also expect great pay. Ref. 733134

EMPLOYMENT This top 10 City firm offers employment lawyers with good academic credentals and 0.4 years' pipe the chance to work at the very top, both for an excellent existing client base and also on some of the biggest corporate deals in the City, when there could be a little pensions work. A superb name for your CV. Ref: T40739

The London office of this leading regional firm is overloaded with pensions work and desperately needs a lawyer with 2-5 years' pge to join and take on exceptional responsibility. Will retrain you if keen to move into this field. The

partnership prospects here are genuinely good. Ref: T28100 There are very good prospects for the corporate tax lawyer who poins this high-profile medium-sized City firm, as there is only one other assistant in the department. You will have 1-3 years' poe and be keen to work on a mix of

This is a fantastic opportunity for a newly qualified lawyer to work on corporate/energy matters for this incredibly successful niche practice based in the Home Counties. City pay, City clients, above-average City work and responsibility, as well as the chance to work in a lovely part of the country. Ref. T40178

To £Excellent in-house package Three different bonus schemes. A subsidised moregage. A car. Just some of the wonderful benefits of working in the tressury/capital markets group of this major bank. You will have 2-5 years' poe and basic knowledge of capital markets for work that concentrates on swaps, bonds, opdons est. Ref. T28465

COMPETITION/TELECOMS They don't come much better than this. A top 10 City firm needs to recruit a competition lawyer with 2-3 years' poe of UK and European law, ideally with a specialisation in their application to the telecoms and media sector, to its

narket-leading practice. A great place to work. Ref: T3 1905 London/Brussels To £65,000 This top 10 City firm's EC/competition practice is at the forefront of

developments in this sector and is one of the best places in the world to learn your trade. You can work in London or Brussels, perhaps get involved in utilities regulatory work too, and receive a great package if you have 3-5 years' poe. Ref. 13992!

for further information, in complete confidence, please contact Adrian Fox, Kate Sutcliffe or Nick Peacock (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 4062 (0171-286 1441 or 0181-789 9933 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougalt Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, Landon WCIR 4JH, Confidential fax, 0171-831 6394.



LONDON - BRANCHGRAM - LEEDS - MANCHESTER - HONG KONG - PARK - NEW YORK - STOKEY - MELBOURKE - ANSTERDAN

United Utilities looks to exceptionals

UNITED UTILITIES: A full contribution from Norweb and one-off factors should help to bolster the final outprofits are set to grow 22 per million boosted by exceptional profits of £160 million, much of which relates to disposals.

Excluding exceptionals, the group, of which Sir Desmond Pitcher is chairman, is likely to have performed modestly on an underlying basis, with earnings reckoned to be just 2 per cent ahead at 30p.

The disposal programme has been more successful than expected. Proceeds are likely to total more than £450 million eventually, helping the group to recoup almost 40 per cent of the cost of buying Norweb.

The United board has already set a target for its dividend policy until the turn of the century. As a result, the final payout is expected to be 14 per cent higher at 37.2p.

SIEBE: The ink may still be drying on the £330 million acquisition of APV, but brokers will have plenty of ques-tions to ask about prospects for the group when it unveils full-year ligures on Thursday.

The City is expecting another solid performance from the last-growing group and is unlikely to be disappointed at the headline level with earnings set to rise 20 per cent to 52.50. This will be struck after an increase in pre-tax profits from £327 million to between £415 million and £425 million. However, according to Nat-West Securities, the broker,

organic revenue growth is likely to miss the 10 per cent target set by the management. It will have been a good year come on Thursday. Pre-tax for the group's core business-profits are set to grow 22 per cent from £359 million to £475 es, but not good enough to make up for weakness in some of its other markets. After stripping out acquisitions and currency translations the group is expected to have failed to reach budgeted levels. Foxboro's markets remain flat while weak demand

> Shareholders should be rewarded with a 10 per cent rise in the payout to 14.7p net.

for semi-conducters is likely to

leave its mark on results from

YORKSHIRE WATER: The new management team work-ed hard last year to address the problems of the group and the drought-stricken areas in which it operates. Full-year figures on Friday are likely to show pre-tax profits of £211 million. Last year's £208 million was depressed by E47 mil-lion of drought-related char-ges. Earnings per share during this period will be 3 per cent ahead at 46.7p benefiting from the reduced number of shares in issue since a buyback.

The one positive factor included in these figures will be a doubled contribution from Yorkshire Environment

Yorkshire is committed to real growth in returns to shareholders of between 6 per cent and 8 per cent. Therefore, a final payment of 13p a share ing a total payout of 18.4p net. an increase of almost 19 per cent on the previous year.



Sir Desmond Pitcher will be pleased with the United Utilities programme of disposals

ANGLIAN WATER: Heavy provisions for its core regulatoperations should not obscure another solid performance when the group reports full-

year figures tomorrow. Pre-tax profit forecasts range from compared with E238 million

turing and contract provisioning will dent the out-turn. The reduced number of shares in issues since a buyback should

ed to have risen to E330 million, but year-end debt is likely to remain static at about £975 million. Shareholders should see the payout rise about 8 per cent from 30p to

SOUTH WEST WATER: An improvement in operating margins should result in a useful performance from the group when it unveils full-year figures on Thursday. Brokers are forecasting pre-tax profits up about 20 per cent at £122 million, with earnings per-share 8 per cent higher at 84.4p. The outcome will be boosted by a profit from the sale of its stake in Westcountry

The contribution from waste disposal continues to grow and now accounts for about 10 per cent of overall profits. Further acquisitions in this area are expected. After two years of inquiries by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission following the abortive bids by Wessex and Severn Trent, the group is now free to concentrate on the business at hand. Shareholders will be rewarded with an increase in the payout of 20 per cent from 30.5p to 36.6p.

WOLVERHAMPTON & DUDLEY BREWERIES.
There are high hopes for the regional brewer this year as the benefits of increased investment in beer brand marketing and greenfield sites start to be felt. Interim figures tomorrow will see pre-tax profits grow from £18.1 million to £20 million, but it will not be until the second half that the real benefits come through.

Earnings are also likely to produce a similar improvement, rising from 18.5p to 21.1p. while the payout is expected to be up from 5p to 6.6p. The group has been turning out new, pubs, with different themes, but it has struggled as a regional brewer to compete with the national operators,

THORN: Full-year figures tomorrow may show that thegroup has turned the corner since January's profits warn-

ing. In December, Thorn's Radio Rentals division lost ground to rival Granada and Thorn proposed closing 90 underperforming stores. The performance is no better in the US, but sales there will have

risen because of the Tidewater acquisition. Sales in Asia-Pacific are expected to show the strongest growth. Analysts are forecasting pre-tax profits of £170 million, down marginally from the previous year. The final dividend is unlikely

EMI GROUP: Hopes are high that the group will have had a strong fourth quarter as it unveils its first set of full-year figures today since the demerger with Thorn.
Brokers are looking for prof-

its in the fourth quarter to have risen from £53 million to £88 million, lifting overall profits from £367 million to £381 million. Part of the im-provement sterns from the popularity of the Spice Girls pop group and a solid perfor-mance from the HMV record store chain. The dividend is likely to grow 11 per cent to

STAKIS: The strong pound is unlikely to have much affect on what is expected to be an impressive performance from the group when it unveils halfyear figures on Thursday. Analysts have pencilled in pre-tax profits of £23.6 million compared with £12 million for the corresponding period. The rise in earnings is likely to be a more modest 38 per cent, to 23.6p.

Reports from other hotel operators indicate that current trading in London and the provinces remains buoyant with no impact on forward bookings from currency factors:

In the meantime, brokers will be anxious to tackle the

company on how it intends to integrate the Metropole chain of hotels bought earlier this year from Lourbo. The news is also likely to be

brighter on the gambling front with attendances up at all 21 casinos. The interim dividend should grow from 0.95p to 1.2p.

PER LEGAND SATISTICS

TODAY

Interims: Care UK, Mcleod Russel Holdings, Scottish In-vestment Trust. Finals: EMI Group, Monks investment Trust, OMI International, James Smith Estates. Eco-nomic statistics: French April household consumption, OECO ministens meeting (day two of two), US April existing home seles, US Treasury auction of short-term. T-bits, API weekly oil supply statistics.

TOMORROW

hterities, Alklers, ANZ Barking Group, Celliach Group, For-eign & Colonial Emerging Mar-kets, Kelsey Industries, Kunick, M&G Group, PWS Holdings, Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries, Finals: Anglian Water, Bristol United Press, Dawson International, Lum-inar, Shires Income, Thom.

THURSDAY

Interines: G&B Publishing, Richards, Stalks, United Drug. Finets: Dart Group, Fulcrum Investment Trust, London International Group, Mid Kent, Plasmon, Ragtan Properties, Roite & Noten, Seton Healthcare, Slebe, South West Water, Tring International Group, United Utimes Economic tablitics: UK Merch global, April pan-EU trade, UK April harmonised consumer prices index.

FRIDAY

Interime: Eidos (q4), Ransomes, RCO Holdings, Finals: Barbican Healthcare, Oxford Instruments, Property Partnerships, TR Property Investment Trust, Yorkshire Woter Economic statistics: Royal Bank of Scotland oil and gas Index, British Bankers Association end-April monthly mortgage landing.

SECTION DE

The Sunday Times: Buy Hozelock, Burmah Cas-trol; Hold APV. The Sunday Telegraph: Buy Racal. Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries. The Observer: Buy Land Securities, MEPC. Independent on Sunday: Buy Gailaher, T.J. Hughes. Sunday Business Buy Dairy Crest, Thistle Hotels. The Mail on Sunday: Buy Henlys; Hold Waterfall; Sell Country Gardens. Express on Sunday: Buy Cantab, Bass.

Most companies already have the means to soar ahead



So what's holding them back?

Your business is data rich.

Yet you still can't find out precisely what's happening, where you are or what to do next. Somehow, all that customer information, all those sales statistics and distribution graphs aren't helping you get where you want to be.

The answer, now and for the future, is Informix Data Warehousing. It has the power to transform your business. It allows you to exploit all of your

valuable information to the full. It means you can relate. compare and contrast different forms of data - yesterday's. today's and tomorrow's - so you can make the creative decisions that will drive your business forward.

If you seriously want to succeed, nothing could be simpler or more risk-free than to test drive Informix Data Warehousing at our Information Superstore.

Call Lesley Robinson on 0181 818 1075 for more details. You'll soon be taking off.

Seeing is believing at the Information Superstore.



Unleashing business innovation

INFORMIX SOFTWARE LIBERTED, 6 NEW SOLIARE, BEDFONT LAKES, FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX TWI 4 MIA

OECD focus on investment

MICHAEL CLARK

FINANCE ministers from across the world are in Paris. for the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's annual minister ial meeting. The talking shop. which draws to a close today. will be concentrating on a multilateral agreement on m-vestment, which should be finalised this year. The OECD is also keen on outlining further plans to suppress bril-

ery and corruption. The only major economic data in Britain this week is the trade figures, due on Thursday. They are expected to

> TOURIST HATES

ASIA-

CALL

<u>Bangladesh 72p</u>

Rates apply 24 hours a

available.

Uşers.

India

Pakista<u>n</u>

the negative impact of sterling on exports. MMS Interna-

tional, the economic forecasting company, predicts the global trade gap will widen from 1758 million in February to £900 million in March. The non-EU trade deficit for April is also forecast to increase slightly, from £600 million to

In the US the revised first-

quarter GDP data is expected to show amuslised growth running at a heady 6 per cent. But the Federal Reserve renisted raising interest rates last week on the assumption that growth is slowing and the market will be watching forward indicators fust as closely for signs of how long a slowdown might endure. One measure published today durable goods orders — is expected to show I per cent growth in April, after falling 3 per cent in March.

ALASDAIR MURRAY





100's of other countries Extra Discounts for Wm one of 21 ca Regular and Business

Phone Free on 0800 279 1500 Distributors urgently required

See The Time the greate

d's entire range for details of otion ever

in king

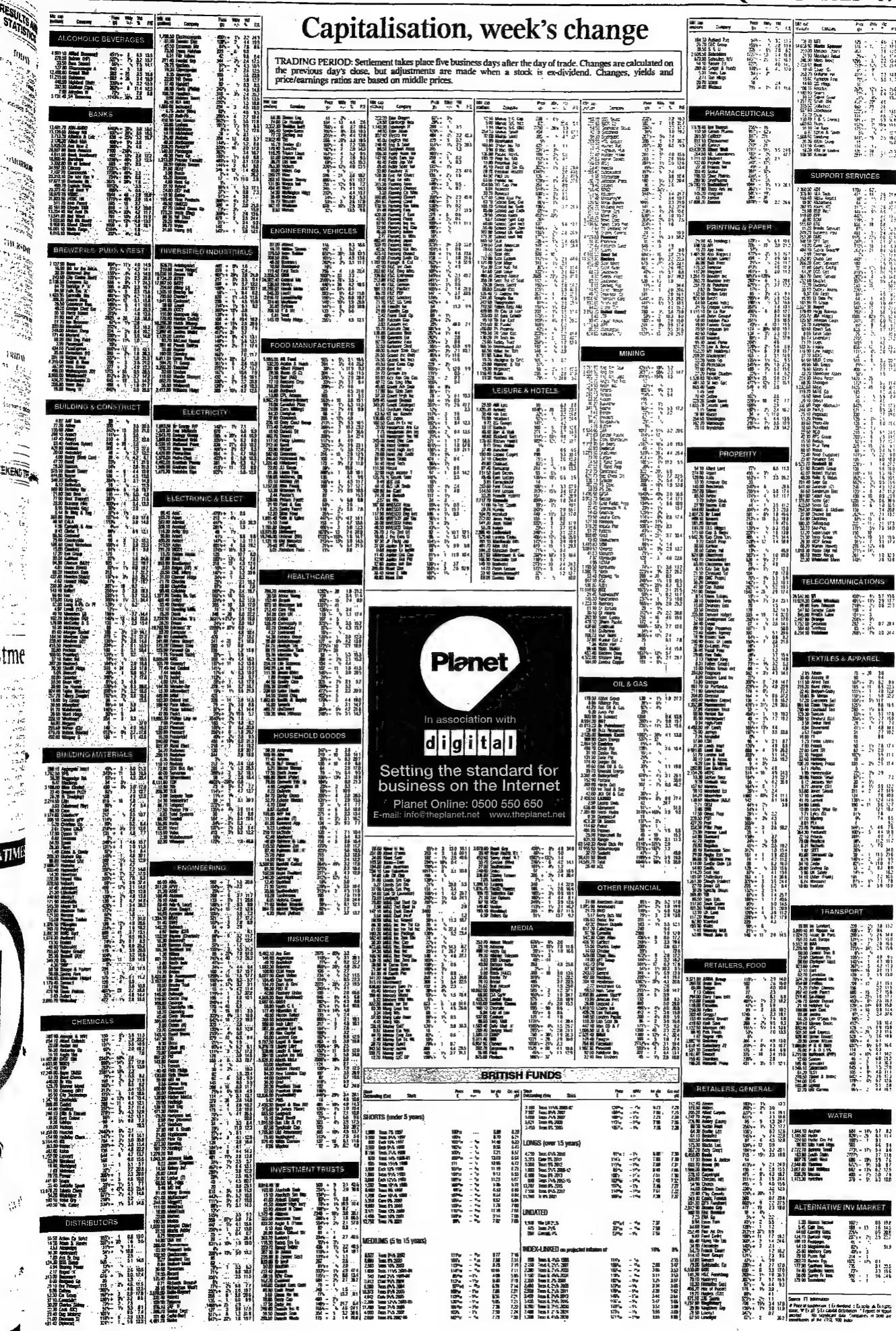
 $(s)_{\Omega(k)}$

- 4

 $(m_1, m_2) = 0$

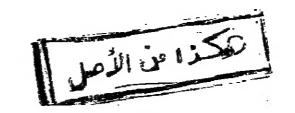
14,1

. ...



Mhy? Because he knows that the combination of your ideas and 3i's backing could mean he's not your boss for long a The chances are he knows. that we're Britain's leading specialist investor in private businesses ... That we've invested in over 4,000 new and emerging businesses. That we invest nearly £3 million every working day # And that we've invested over £8.5 billion since we started. His problem now is so do you & Phone us on 0171 928 3131 x

64



n Wednesday September himself of the remarkable judgment that "we need 15 per cent base rates like we need a hole in the head. But if it is a choice between that and devaluation then I suppose it will have to be?. Fortunately for his members, there was another way out - floating

Five years ago, CBL advice was simply stupid and self-destructive. Today, the organisation's advice is self-serving but destructive for the rest of us. For the CBI, like the rest of the latterday Bouchons who clamoured for ERM entry, now favours tax increases as the way to "deal with" an exuberant economy

and rapidly falling unemployment. Even accepting that the economy needs to be remed back to keep inflation low (a judgment that the most supply-side minded econo-mists contest), why on earth should economic success be rewarded with tax increases?

Taxes are an economic evil.

On Wednesday September 16, 1992, with the economy president of the CBI delivered No such thing as the 'right' exchange rate

necessary to provide genuine pub-he goods and to provide for the Bernard Connolly explains why Tony Blair should retain genuinely poor - they should a floating currency and resist the temptation to raise taxes

never be used to keep the private sector on a leash. The alternative prescription involves higher interest rates and a climbing pound, the rent - through cosying up to the hallmarks of a successful capitalist Government. Second, the service economy in a period of strong growth. Sadly, however, mercansector is more "disorderly", almost anarchic. Its success depends much on the mood of the private tilism still reigns in many dark corners of the British economic sector, not on the will of the nomenclatura. And while the econauthorities. That is not pleasing to comy may be delivering the goods the great and good who feel that metaphorically, it is not doing so when they push a button or pull a literally - services, not manufaclever the economy ought to returing, are booming.

To a certain cast of mind, this is spond obediently and predictably to their command.

doubly distressing. First, services are often regarded as the province In short, the British economy is showing all the characteristics of a of the true entrepreneur: the man truly capitalist system. That is the result of Thatcherism, and in no or woman who takes risks to make profits, rather than of those capsmall measure of the abolition of tains of industry" (or their supcapital controls in 1979. That was a posed representatives) who too decision that transferred power often seek an assured return - a from the State to the private sector

far more momentous than Gordon Brown's transferring power over interest rates from one part of the State to another.

Once capital could flow freely, the expected rate of return on capital was restored to its rightful place as the keystone of the economy - the variable that runs everything else. If a truly capitalist economy is to survive and prosper, its government must put in place structural policies (not least low taxes) that generate bullish private sector expectations of the rate of

But, as Knut Wicksell, the great Swedish economist, pointed out a century ago, if the anticipated rate of return goes up, the real rate of interest must also go up. If it does not, there will be a cumulative process of rising asset prices equities and property in particular), overinvestment and unwise lending by banks until an over-

extended boom goes bust. In our world of integrated capital markets, the real rate of interest in a successful economy can rise above the world rate only if that economy's real exchange rate is expected to depreciate. For that to happen, the real exchange rate must first rise above its notional long-run equilibrium

In other words, losing "competitiveness" in the upswing is absolutely essential in a capitalist economy such as Britain's. Some manufacturers will have their rents reduced in the process: that is capitalism's "gale of creative destruction", the genius of a system that in 200 years transformed. hugely for the bener, the everyday life of ordinary people after centuries in which aristocracy - whether titled or not -- corporatism and mercantilism (a good description of the governing principles to which Macmillan, Heath, Wilson and Callaghan disastrously returned) preserved the privileges of the few at the expense of misery for

Capitalism, benign though it is, is a cyclical system. Jumps in "animal spirits" produce jumps in spending on houses, consumer durables and business investment. But the frenetic rate of spending will not (unless spurred on by over-When it falls away, interest rates

the many.

currency. "Competitiveness" must improve again. New Labour is premanently high level of sterling: but even more right to eschew ERM re-entry. In a dynamic capitalist economy, there is simply no such thing as the "right" exchange rate for more than an

If Tony Blair means what he says about embracing capitalism. he must at the same time renounce corporatism. If he wants to fulfil his aim of improving the quality of public goods and of provision for the poor, he must keep taxes as low as possible. If he wants to improve the private opportunities available to the many he has to accept the permanent revolution" stigmatised by that most patrician of corporatists. Douglas Hurd, And all that means that he - and the CBI - will have to learn to live with a yo-yoing pound.

Bernard Connolly is Managing Director. International Economics, at AIG International.

Banks look at risk in new light

More than half of the 300 major banking houses in the UK are planning to change their approach to operational risk, a London conference will be told

The British Bankers' Association (BBA) will inveil the results of a survey conducted by Coopers & Lybrand, the accountant, that shows 62 per cent of participants will beef-up their approach to opera-tional risk, while nearly 75 per cent are now spending more money on monitor-

ing techniques. The BBA, which identifies operational risk as a systems failure a control error, a critoinal act and personnel risks, said 69 per cent of banks "now siden that operational nsk is as significant as, or more significant than, market or credit risk. This year the BBA plans to study reputational risk and how it affects the

City and consumers. Co-op hearing

The Co-op goes to court tomorrow in the first leg of its private prosecution bat-tle against Andrew Regan. the City whis kid who tried to take over the Co-operative Wholesale Society, and his allies David Lyons and Alian Green. The hearing at Marylebone Magistrates' Court will deride where to try the case.

Barciays plea

Sordon Brown, the Chan-dellor, must take action pow to stop a "volatile cycle" of growth and inflaico claims Barclays Binden economic director. The best way to avoid such a cycle is for monetary policy to be tightened by raising interest rates, said Chris Wright in the bank's second quarterly review for 1997.

CMC links confirmed by NatWest

NATWEST MARKETS, the securities arm of the high street bank, has admitted to links with City Mortgage Corporation (CMC), the controversial American lender that is currently under inves-tigation by the Office of Fair

Trading.
Last October the bank acquired Greenwich Capital Holdings, a company based in Connecticut. Greenwich's London office has supported City Mortgage Corporation since it set up operations two years ago by buying its loans and securitising them for the

The link was revealed when solicitors acting for City Mortgage Corporation requested that Greenwich International, a subsidiary of Greenwich Capital, be appointed as co-plaintiff in a case involving a borrower.

fighting repossession.

Previous repossessions by City Mortgage Corporation have been done in its own name, prompting solicitors to think that they could now sfully challenged. The link with Greenwich

has enabled City Mortgage to use "gain on sale" accounting, which incorporates future earnings from the loans. These have been boosted because many borrowers have been unable to keep up with the company's interest payments and have been forced to pay its exorbitant redemption penalties, calculated under rule 78. Gain of sale accounts for 75

per cent of the company's income, allowing it to pay high levels of commission to mort-

gage brokers.
This explains why City
Mortgage's recent offer to
abolish rule 78 from August
will not apply to existing borrowers. However, a former asso-

ciate of the company likened this to Albanian pyramid selfing because it requires a constant supply of new bor-The Office of Fair Trading is

understood to be preparing a code of practice for mortgage lenders based on the warning that it sent to City Mortgage and 69 other lenders and brokers in February, Practices such as dual rates, high redemption charges and exceswill be included.

NatWest said that it was not its responsibility to police customers' businesses when they were within the law.



Wheat milkshakes are the order of the day as South Beach Cases, an American bagel bar chain, floats on the Alternative Investment Market. The company, set up by Tom Burnham, pictured, is raising £1.8 million to open more London stores.

CHANGE ON WEEK

US dollar 1.6300 (-0.0075) German mark 2.7557 (-0.0184) Exchange index

98.1 (-0.5)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 3003.0 (-11.3) **FTSE 100** 4661.8 (-32.1) New York Dow Jones 7345.91 (+151.24) Tokyo Nikkei Avge 20009.00 (-315.73)

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY full access to the Target curo

nomic growth in London is forecast to average 2.9 per cent

many of London's major activ-

ities, such as derivatives, fund

management and insurance, will be little effected by the

introduction of a single cur-

The new investment service

directive, which will improve

cross-border right of access to

financial markets, could even

strengthen London's position

in equities. But Ereco cautions

that the London market could

lose some of its stranglehold

over currency trading if UK-

based banks are not permitted

London to lead Europe

for economic growth

LONDON'S economy is predicted to grow at a faster rate than any of its major Euroover the next five years, compared with 2.6 per cent in pean rivals over the next five Paris, 2.3 per cent in Frankfuri years - even if Britain remains outside a single and 27 per cent in Milan. The report points out that

The European Economic Research and Advisory Consortium (Ereco), a group of leading economic research institutes, believes that London will continue to benefit from growth in the financial services sector and will maintain its position as Europe's most important financial market.

But in its annual report on European regional prospects, Ereco suggests that Birmingham will pip London to become the fastest growing major City in the UK. Ecosettlement system. Economic growth in Bir-

mingham is expected to average 3 per cent a year over the next five years as the city's manufacturing sector continues its revival. Cardiff is also predicted to grow strongly, at 2.9 per cent, but the forecast for Manchester is just 2.3 per cent. ☐ Britain is, economically at least the seventh most free nation on earth, according to the Institute of Economic Affairs, the free market thinktank. The IEA claims to have drawn up a yardstick measuring the extent that citizens can engage in different economic affairs. Britain's position has improved from 34th in 1980 to

THE POUND

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 24 LETHOLOGICA

Our 3-in-1 healthcare plan

offers you so much for so little

(b) The inability to remember the right word. Lethonomia is the inability to recall the right name. Those who suffer from either should repearse the phrase "Excuse my lethologica/lethonomia." This is an improvement on "It's on the tip of my tongue." Unfortunately those who suffer from the conditions will never remember it.

ULTRACREPIDARIAN

(a) Going too far, overstepping the mark, presumptuous, sticking your nose into somebody else's business. From the Latin ultra beyont + crepidam a cobbler's last. Apelles was the greatest painter of aniquity, and a favourite of Alexander the Great A cobbler once corrected his drawing of a sandal latchet way Apelles had drawn the man's legs, the artist replied: Ne sutor ultra crepidam. The cobbler should stick to his last [the foot-model on which shoes are fashioned].

HUMICUBATION

(a) The act or practice of lying on the ground, usually symbolically in penitence or self-abasement. From the Latin humus the ground + cubo, cubare to lie down. "No, Philip, I am not intransigent or arrogant. All I expect from you is a decent modicum of humicubation."

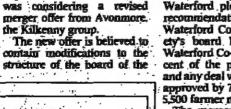
(c) Nothing to do with "honourable". But a variant of onerous, ie burdensome, troublesome, tiresome. From the Latin onus a weight. "I see that you have invited the Brigadier. He is an operable old buffer, isn't he?"

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE 1 ... Nxg3! 2 hxg3 Qxg3+ 3 Kh1 Rd3! 4 Qxd3 Qh3+ 5 Kg1 Qg3+ with a

Fresh bid boosts Waterford shares

FROM EILEEN McCabe IN DUBLIN

SHARES in Waterford, the Irish food company, jumped Iri2p to close at Iril0p yester-day after it confirmed that it was considering a revised merger offer from Avonmore.



structure of the board of the

merged entity and slight changes to the terms of the milk price guarantees. It was considered by the board of Waterford plc yesterday. Its recommendations were put to Waterford Co-operative Society's board late last night. Waterford Co-Op owns 68 per cent of the public company and any deal would have to be approved by 75 per cent of its

5,500 farmer members. The merger proposal surfaced more than six weeks ago and was rejected by the Wa-terford Foods and Waterford Co-op's boards earlier this

month for not adequately reflecting the value of the company. Under the original deal Waterford shareholders were offered one Avonmore share for every two Waterford generous, it is doubtful that shares, valuing the target's

share at 115p. The enlarged board of the merged entity was to be made up of 19 representatives from Avonmore and 13 from Waterford. The merged Co-op was to retain a 55 per cent stake in the new entity, to be called Avonmore Waterford. The entire package which also included guarantees of higher

prices for Waterford's milk suppliers was estimated to be worth Ir£281 million. Given that most analysts viewed the original offer as

Avonmore has made substantial changes in its revised offer. If the merger goes ahead, the new company will be a leading player in the European food sector with milk processing capacity of almost a billion gallons. Its beef, pig meat and milk businesses in the Republic of Ireland, the UK and US

will have annual sales of about

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct

NOTICE OF INTEREST RATE VARIATION

The following rates for mortgages provided by Bank of Scotland, Mortgages Direct will apply as from 30th May 1997 for both new and existing borrowers.

> Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Variable Rate 7.99% per annum.

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Preferential Variable Rate 6.99% per annum.

Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct Personal Choice® Variable Rate 7.59% per annum.



RAMK OF SCOTLAND MORTGAGES DIRECT

0800 810 810

general description of the second control of

From your first contact to settling your claims, Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General is the healthcare plan that gives you more and costs less. It takes care of your hospital costs including surgical and medical treatments, post operative care, nursing and day care And, if you are under 60, it includes a cash fund towards dental. optical and other healthcare expenses, as well as a lump sum paym to help in the event of a disabling or fatal accider

Yet all three of these valuable benefits are yours at a very We've put extra cover and extra care plus a lifetime's experience of insurance into our bealthcare plan.

Private Medical Insurance

2 Medical Cash Fund**

Accident Insurance*

ome trenefits are subject to a qualifying period

All 3 benefits in 1 for a small monthly sum.

Lifetime Health Care from Legal & General

WEEKDAYS 8am - 8pm WEEKENDS 9am - 5pm

Send to Legal & General, FREEPOST SWC 0467, Cardiff, CF1 1YW We may telephone you to make sure that the information was bore bleach tipp plant []

Some many combination of the activity of the plant plant

BIT/DL24

Your Lux just changed. From May 6th you will be able to fly direct to Luxembourg from London Garwick with a choice of three new flights each weekday. Call British Airways on 0345-222111 or contact your

travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop Services operated by the independent contex CityFiger Esquess Limited.

BRITISH AIRWAYS

THYSSEN AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT

United Kingdom shareholders are advised that copies of the

Interim Report of the Thyssen Group for the first six months of the fiscal year 1996/97 (from October 1, 1996 to March 31,

1997) are now available from SBC Warburg. Attn. Corporate Action Department - Paying Agency, Swiss Bank House, 1 High-

Duisting, Germany, May 1997 The Executive Board

Timber Street, London EC4V 3SB.

Interventionist vows to mind our own business

f it's Tuesday, it must be Japan. Margaret Beckett cracks a wry smile. "Other people manage to arrnge Whitsun off," says the resident of the Board of rade. "I get to go to work." videly recognised diligence and her determination to purue what is a key issue for new abour in government: not just naking business-friendly toises, but taking action to en-

:ure the continuing and indeed

mproving competitiveness of Talks with the head of Toyota yesterday as well as neetings with Japanese indus-ry and finance ministers mark Mrs Beckett taking up the reins if a trip arranged by lan Lang, ner predecessor, who lost not unly his ministerial job in the election, but also his seat. She may have taken up the reins, but she has a new purpose: to clarify for key inward investors in Japan the UK's new close-ness to Europe, rubbing out Conservative charges in the election that if Labour were to win, such companies would

Talking to The Times before she set off for Japan, Mrs Beckett said: "Most Japanese companies will not be affected by the social chapter. They already do for their employees far more than any of the things in people's wildest dreams about the social chapter."

Before returning to Britain tomorrow. Mrs Beckett will concentrate in Japan on issues such as inward investment and exports. But she has taken with her advice on a number of key developments that are facing the DTI and on which she may need to move soon.

So far, she's done very little," says one engineering com-pany head. "Other departments are really moving look at education, look at jobs, look at health, look at the Foreign Office. Especially Gordon Brown at the Treasury. In comparison with them, she's

not done much at all." So far, the DTI has signalled a rapid move to commercial freedom for Britain's longhamstrung Post Office, and given an indication of the possible direction of competition policy in overruling advice by referring some rail franchise bids to the Monopolies and

le la

Philip Bassett on what Margaret Beckett is doing as President of the Board of Trade



Margaret Beckett held talks with Shoichiro Toyoda in his capacity as chairman of Japan's Federation of Economic Organisations during her current trip there

Whitehall officials defend her. Some of the issues at the DTI require more than a quick fix, says one, noting issues such as business competitiveness: They're long-term, incremental issues which don't suit a political splash."

Partly, it's been turf wars on regional policy, on insurance supervision, on the minimum wage. Crucially for the DTI, Mrs Beckett has won back the subject of competitiveness, which for personal reasons Micheal Heseltine took with him when he moved from never really fitted there: Mrs Beckett says it is central to the

DTI's work: The DTI's job is to work for everybody else in Britain - to make sure we are a competitive economy.

To that end, she has in the

ministerial red boxes that ac-

companied her to Japan advice on how to relaunch the competitiveness initiatives taken by the previous Administration. three competitiveness White Papers are almost certainly associated too closely with Mr Heseltine to be adopted by the new Government; but according to Whiteall insiders. Labour intends to maintain strong pressure on the issue, shordy.

In terms of such industrial

policy. Mrs Beckett is wholly unafraid of using such words as "intervention", although she is dismissive of the beforemeals interventionist rhetoric of Mr Heseltine. She insists that the Government will support companies in Britain not by propping them up, but by helping them to do their jobs

Business leaders are already welcoming some steps that Mrs Beckett has made in Labour's first three weeks in office, on exports: setting up an export forum and scrapping the previous Government's for UK companies to attend international trade fairs, which

many companies value as a targeted means of securing export deals.
"We see a role for govern-

ment in the way the previous Government did not," Mrs Beckett says. Like the successful Ministry of International Trade and Industry in Japan, which Mrs Beckett is visiting on her current trip, she intends that the UK Government will intervene directly if it is of help to assist British companies in

winning deals.
"Whether it's a phone call, or something else that might change things, we will do it," she said. "If your government is not backing you, then there is clearly something wrong. Everybody else's government is

backing them."

Mrs Beckett knows the value of such backing. As a Derby MP, she was closely involved in her town's successful efforts to persuade Toyota, the Japanese carmaker, to locate its principal UK manufacturing plant in the area. Far from a threat to local industry, she believes it has been a success - generating business, work and skills in precisely the kind of way Labour would like to

She intends to maintain in overnment the close links with susiness that she forged in opposition, through discreet but potent soundings carried out by bodies such as the Industry Forum, which she judges to have been of high

But despite wanting to keep in touch with business - Lord Simon of Highbury has joined her department from BP and Lord Hollick, the Labour in-dustrialist, is advising her -Mrs Beckett is someone who knows her own mind and is not afraid to show it.

She is also judged by party leaders to be highly capable, on top of her business and indusbrief, and cool under political fire. Though outsiders have concentrated on differences between her traditionalist Labour background and the modernisers around the Prime Minister, she is highly rated by the leadership.

She has some difficult issues to handle. Competition policy is perhaps the crucial one. Last week, before leaving for Japan, Miert, the EU's Competition Commissioner, for talks on UK and European competition policy and legislation, and how the two systems can best be

brought into line. Mrs Beckett said: "One of the things that would be helpful to inform our consideration of the legislation is exploring, as time goes on, what are the flaws in their system as well as the advantages." She is aware of pressure from business in Britain for competition policy to be more coherent and transparent. Some competition issues are sharper than that. The planned alliance between British Airways and American Airlines is on both their desks.

The Government's legislative programme at present includes provision for a relatively limited Bill on competition, aimed at taking action against cartels and anticompetitive business practices. But the Bill could be expanded to take in the recommendations of the three-man inquiry headed by Lord Borrie, the former Director-General of Fair Trading, into both compeution policy structures and key policy issues, such as changing the public interest basis in merger inquiries. The Borrie inquiry is expected to make recommendations to Mrs Beckeff soon.

Though in the election campaign she once or twice swerved round another vested issue. the minimum wage, it is now in her department's brief. She confirms the intention to set up a Low Pay Commission, comprising employers, employees and independent members, in advance of the legislation to put a legal floor under wages in

She says she is impressed by the willingness of business and trade unions to take part in the planned process and by the quality of argument on the issue so far. Anti-government rhetoric expected at union conferences in the next few weeks may provide an early test of that favourable view.

But even with such difficulties, and any carping from industry that the DTI has so far not matched the pace set by ministers such as Gordon Brown at the Treasury, Mrs. Beckett's judgment is that business is so far prepared to give the new Government a fair wind. She is determined to reciprocate, for the good of business, the economy and the country, and to take action which she believes will help the UK towards those ends: "There is a role for government. It's not doing business' job for it. But if they need support, we will give TELEVISION CHOICE

A decade of uncertainty

The Death of Childhood

A three-part series on child sex abuse opens by looking again at the Cleveland case which first hit the headlines ten years ago. A total of 121 children were taken into care artid allegations, supported by a senior police surgeon and a local MP and farmed by the tabloid press, that innocent families. were being torn apart. The villains were social workers and two paediatricians, Dr Mariena Higgs and Dr Geoffrey Wyatt, who examined the children and supported the abuse claims. Most of the children were returned to their families. The film suggests that Higgs and Wyalt were mainly right after all. Neither was free to take part in the programme but there is enough evidence from other sources to suggest that the children who complained of being abused were not making it up.

QED: The True Story of the Elephant Man. BBC1, times vary

More than 100 years after his death Joseph Merrick continues to exercise a grishy fascination, not least among doctors trying to explain the gross bodily disfigurement which earned him his nicknarue. With the help of material from the London Hospital Medical College, including photographs of Merrick not previously seen on television, this absorbing film reconstructs as short and anguished life and assesses the latest medical research. Sir Frederick Treves, the surgeon who took Merrick under his wing, could offer no explanation for what he called "the most disgussing specimen of humanity I have ever seen". More recently, medical opinion has been divided between neurofibromatosis, a hereditary More than 100 years after his death Joseph divided between neurofibromatosis, a hereditary condition, and Proteus syndrome, a defect of skin, blood vessels and bone. John Hurt, who played the Elephant Man in the cinema, narrates.

There's Only One Barry Fry ITV (except Anglia), 10.40pm (Scotland and Ulster, 11.10pm)

The noisy, extrovert and hard-swearing Fry is a man made for television documentary. We met him previously when he was manager of Birmingham City. That ended in the sack and he moved on to Peterborough. This film charts his first year in

Joseph Carey Merrick (BBCl, times vary)

charge. Putting his money into the club, as well as his non-stop mouth, Fry starts with grand ideas and high ambitions. Three wins in the first 17 matches scupper both, though not Fry's ebullience. However, as the seam slides further and further towards relegation, the dressing room dressing downs get increasingly fierce and Fry's language descends from merely had to appailing. But his stoic wife ("my best signing") and six children provide a domestic respite and despite the stress of the job, and the two heart attacks it has brought on, he says he would not change for anything.

Trauma: Life and Death in the ER Channel 4, 11.00pm

This report from the emergency room of the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania may be the "real" ER, but it is sometimes difficult in distinguish from the fictional version. There is the same frenetic camerawork, with its dizzying zooms and pans, and the same slick editing. Not only that but the doctors actually behave like the characters in the medical drama. Their lines are so well shape them learnt from a in the medical drama. Their times are so well shaped that they could have been learnt from a script. Even so there is no doubt about the dedication of this over-worked team, as it deals with a nightly intake of stabbings, gunshot wounds and car crash injuries. The sharp-eyed will notice that while the doctors are white, the patients are mostly black. This must say something about Philadelphia society.

Peter Waymark

Missing Mandy

Radio 4. 2pm,

Music Live 97: Tales from the Towpath

Radio 2, 9.30pm

The British canal system is now getting lottery money to assist the work of volunteers who spend their weekends digging, scraping and generally getting mucky to preserve our waterways, but all this effort is for pleasure purposes so that people with no previous experience can spend a week manhandling 70 feet of steel narrowboat. There is little hope of the canals re-opening to freight, so this words and music exploration of the Manchester Ship Canal is a welcome reminder of how things were and how they might still be with a

how things were and how they might still be with a bit of imaginative investment. Mike Harding tells the story of the construction of a canal that, by linking Manchester with the coast, was to turn the city into the most prosperous in the north west.

RADIO 1

7.00am Mark Raddille 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00pm Nicky Campbell 4.00 Kevin Greening 6.15 Newsbeal 6.30 Evening Session 8.30 Digital Update with Rachel Raynard

RADIO 2

8.00em Alex Lesier 7.30 Waler Up to Wogen 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jenny Young 1.30em Diane Louise Jorden 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Alan Freemen: Trief Greetlet Bits 8.00 Nigel Opden 9.00 The Roddo-Roš Years 9.30 Dides

RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00sm Morning Reports 6.00 The Bresklest Programme, includes Racing Preview 9.00 The Magazine 12.00 Middles with Mar 2.00pm Ruscos on Five 4.00 John Inverdels Nationwide 7.00 News Edna 7.35 Murray Walker's Grand Pitk World 8.00 The Tuesday Match. Commentary on the Infendity between Scotland and Walks 10.00 News Talk 11.06 News Edna 12.00 Alter Hours with Vincini Hanne 2.00em Up All Night with Rhod Sharp.

TALK RADIO

5.00em Civit Ashley and Sendy Warr 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00' Scott Chisholm 12.00 Lorreine Kelly 2.00pps Topstry Boyd 4.00 Peter Deeley 7.00 Moz Dee's Spodiscone 10.00 James Whate 1.00em fan Collins

Radio 4. 2pm.

The half-hour plays in this afternoon slot consistently uncover high standards of writing, often by people new to the sirwaves. Missing Mandy, the first radio play by Brian Dooley, is no exception. The story is essentially sad but is is told with great wit and a use of irony that makes it very British. Peter (Jan Dunia) has been dumped by his girlfriend Mandy and takes up most of his time, and most of his friends patience, being sad about it. So he joins a self-help group, Grunning Through Grief, for the benefit of which he invents a story about Mandy dying in a bizarre accident. The trouble with one lie is that it begets others, which becomes complicated when another member of the group falls for Peter.

Peter Barnard WORLD SERVICE

At itmes in ISST. News on the hour. 6.00ers Newshour 6.30 Europe Today 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Hong Kong Imperial Option 8.15 Cit the Shelf 8.36 Pop Science 8.00 News in German 6.10 Paulie for Thought 8.15 Keep 7c The Path Through Europe 9.30 Everywoman 10.00 Business 10.15 Sound Business 10.30 Literature File 10.45 Sport 11.30 On Screen, 12.30pre Hong Kong Imperial Option 1.06 News in German 1.06 Europes 1.15 Bissin Today 1.20 Health Metters 1.45 Sport 2.90 Newshour 3.05 Cutbok 3.30 Multitrack 4.05 Sport 4.15 Keep To The Path Through Europe 4.36 News in German 6.40 Enthin Today 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News in German 6.45 Sport 7.30 One Plänef 8.01 Outlook 8.25 Paulis for Thought 8.30 Meganth 9.00 Newshour 16.05 Business 10.15 Britain Today 10.30 Medicin Live 11.30 The World Today 11.45 Sport 12.05am Outook 12.30 Magamit 1.30 The Farming World 1.45 Britain Today 2.30 Discovery 3.30 Meridian Live 4.06 Business 4.15 Sport 4.30 Europe Today

CLASSIC FM

4.00cm Mad: Catilities 7.00 Mike Read 9.00 The Hall of Fame Hour: 10.00 Herry: Kelly: 1.00pm; Ligothtime Concerto 3.00 Jamie Citic 7.00 Classic Newtonight 7.30 Somate, Revel (violat Somate) 6.00 Concert List (Plano Concerto No.2 in A major); Brehms: (Variations on a theme of Haydri) 10,00 Michael Mappin 2.00cm (Linchtime Concerto (f)

VIRGIN RADIO

6.30em Russ 'n' Jono, 10.00 Graham Dene 1.00em Jeremy Clark 4.00 Nicky Home 6.00 Paul Coyte (PM) / Robin Banks (AM) 10.00 Nerk Forrest 2.00em Rancial Lee Rose

6.00em On Air, with Penny Gore. Includes Ravet
(Rapscolle Espagnole); Donizatti (Sting Cuartet
No 15 in F); Breinns (Four Songe, Op 17);
MecCum (The Land of the Mountain and the
Flood); Dario Castello (Sonate Duodecime);
Britten (Suite: Glorierta)

9.00em Morning Collection, with Catrions Young.
Includes Verdi (Overture, Alzira); Mozart (Plano
Sonate in F. K280); Glazzmov (Symphony No 6 in
C mhor)

10.00 Nusicel Encounters, with Mark Routing.

Combon; Grazonov (symphony to a in Combon; Grazonov (symphony to a in Combon; Grazonov (vysetnad, Ma Vlasy), Bridge (The Payeant of London, criginal version); Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 6 in B flat, BWV1051); Shchedrin (Old Circus Music, Concerto for Orchestra No 3); Bach (Beilan Corocato in F. BWV971); Barbirolli (Bizabethan Sulte); Holst (Sulte No 2, original version).

12.09 Composer of the Week: Korogold, Includes The Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essax (Overture); Much Ado About Notiving (Garden soens; Homping); Mittay March; Enfache Lieder, Der Ring der Polytrates (Scene seven); Pretude, and Carrival (Violanta).

1.00par The BBC Orchestrae, BBC Scottlari.
Symphony Orchestra, conductor Jean-Yves.

1.00pen The BBC Orchestrasi. BBC Scottlan
Symphony Orchestra, conductor Jean-Yves
Ossche: Merch Rizzi, volicit, Berber (Rizin
Conestio): Brahms (Symphony No.1. br.C. minor)
2.15 Volesa. Ian Burreside introduces a selection of songs by Composer of the Week, Erich Wolfgeng Komgold. With Karl Daymond, bertiche, and Ingrid Jacob, plano. Includes settings from Twelffin Night
3.00 The BBC Orchestras. BBC Philiparmonic, conductor Edward Downes, Humperdinck (Overture, Hansel and Gretel): Tchellroysky (Symphony No.4 in F. minor).

4.90 Spirit of the Age. George Prail and Jeremy Barlow discuse the influence of dance forms music, flustrating their theme with music by Robert Johnson, Matthew Locke, Beethoven

Eggs (n)

5.00 Missic Machine. Verity Sharp follows the progress
of the young composer Tim Benjamin as he writes
a new work for the minimum of the BBC
Philharmonic

Fullharmoraid

5.15 in Tume, Live from Green Park Station, Bath, Chris de Souza's guests include Henry's Eight performing most by Whyle, Byrd, Gombert, Gibbons and Mortey

7.25 Billy Build. Live from the Bridgewater Hall, Manchester. The baritone Thomas Hampson singe the title role, with Anthony Rolfe Johnson, tenor, Eric Heilberson, bass; and Russell Smyth, bestorne, Members of the Helle Choir, Northern Volces, Members of the Helle Choir, Northern Volces, Members of the Helle Choir, Northern Volces, Members of the Helle Choir, Routhern Chapping William (1998) and 1998 of Outcleth. Read by Anthony Hyde 9, 10 Billy Build, Act. Stand 4

Billy Budd, Acts 3 and 4
16.30 Jesting with Art. Murray Perahie plays a selection of lea/coard sonates by Domenico Scateti .

16.45 Fight Waves: Fichard Coles locks at the new collection of easalys by Richard Taruskin, Defining Fituses Musically, and also Greil Marcus's invisible Pepublic, a new study of the basement tapes of Bob Dylan .

11.30 Composer of the Week: Harndel (r) .

12.30am Jazz Notes, Campbell Burney presents more from the 1997 EBU Jazz Festival in Helsinid 1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macland

6.55em Shipping Forecast (LW) 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today, includes Thought for die Day 8.45 Speek, Alter the Besp. A four-part performance written by Michael Frayn. Performed by Misstin Jarvis 8.58

9.00 News 9.05 Cell Edward Scounton. The immber to call with your questions for the guest of the day is 0171-580 4444

is 0171-580 4444

10.00 News; Hong Kong — The Closing Year. A series in which diantic record their feelings as the British Crown Colony gets a new identity. The subjects include Anna Marden; Emily East, January McGregor, Flore Charng-Lean, Hugh Davies and David Chu (2/5)

10.00 Datty Service (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW).

10.30 Woman's Hour, with Jenni Munay, includes a look at how children and brastled as witnesses in civil and criminal courts.

look at now comment outs over and oriminal courts 11.30 All in the Mind. Professor Anthony Clare with more news from the fields of psychiatry and

psychology 12.00 News; You and Yours. Consumer news and

12.00 News; You and Yours. Consumer news and current alians with Lastay Richoch.
12.25pm Ouote. ... Unquote. Nigel Rises chains the cuiz and on the panel are Pathick Benow, Berry Cryer, Ruth Dudley Edwards and George Melly. The needer is Pathick Hughes 12.95 Weather.
1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarks.
1.40 The Archers (r) 1.56 Shapping Forecast.
2.00 News; Missing Mandy. See Choice.
2.30 Comparing Notes with Brian Kay. Clab Laine and John Danloworth talk about the Wavendon Music Festival in Buckinghamstire.
3.00 The Alternoon Shift. Today's programme begins an A to Z of youth culture.

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope, Paul Vaugiren reads
Philip Roth's new novel, American Pastorel, set in
1980s America and investigates the Astrolean
Museum's collection of Mendelssohn memorabilia
4.45 Short Story: Second-Hand Bride, by Susan
Chansy, Read by Carol Ann Crawford
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Str O'Clock News 6.30 Mitner Adjustment.
Andy and Bic Memirisen's cornectly about a temity
whose daughter has Down's Syndrome. With
Peter Davison, Samenthe Bond and Claire Russell
[5/6] (1)

Peter Davison, Santenthe Bond and Claire Russell (5/8) (r)

7.00 News 7.05 The Archers

7.26 File on 4. News and current affairs from eround the world with Richard Wasson

8.00 Science News. How well-designed and how safe are the objects we interact with every day? (r)

8.30 The Newsont in the fifth of six programmes about the information age, Akin Lawfe tries to do his weekly shopping from home

2.60 in Touch, Peter White with news and features for visually impeired people

9.30 Kalektoscope (r) 9.59 Weather

10.00 The World Tought, with Jaremy Harris

19.45 Book at Bedtimer A Month in the Country, by J. Carr. Read by Santual West (2/8)

11.06 Mediaminerve. A look at the week's media events with Vincent Harris (r)

11.06 Mediaminene. A look at the week's media events with Vincent Harria (f).

11.30 A Niight with ... Benjamin Zeptsenich. In the last of the sto-part series, the musician and Restatarian poet raiss about the hours after dark as inspiration for his work (f).

12.00 News Inc. 12.27am approx Weather.

12.30am The Late Books A Winter Steen (7/8).

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service.

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.8-98.8. RADIO 2. FM 88:0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5. LIVE. MW 693; 909. WORLD. SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO: MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio (Istings compiled by Peter Deer, ten Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNemara.



P5-166SP

- Intel 166MHz Pentium[®] Processor with MMX[™] technology
- 16MB High Performance SDRAM
- 512K Pipeline Burst Cache
- 3.5" 1.44MB Floppy Disk Drive ■ Mitsumi 12-16X (min-max) CD-ROM
- Quantum[™] 1.6GB EIDE Hard Drive
- Ensoniq® Wavetable Sound Card with Altec® Lansing ACS41 Speakers
- Matrox[™] MGA 3D 2MB SGRAM Graphics Accelerator
- 15" CrystalScan® Monitor*
- ATX Tower Case
- Microsoft® Windows® 95 105 Keyboard
- MS² Windows 95, MS IntelliMouse
- MS Office 97 Small Business Edition Plus ■ 3 Year Limited Warranty

£999 (£1207.90 inc. VAT & Delivery)

Good Buy!







Gateway 2000, Clousbaugh Industrial Estate. Dublin 17, Ireland. Gateway 2000 Showroom Address: 18 Bedford Street, Covent Garden, London W.C.E. 9HE Show room Hours of Business: 12.30 pm = 6.30 pm Monday, 9.30 am = 6.30 pm Tuesday = Friday, 10.00 am = 4/m pm Saterday, closed Sanday and Bank Hotalay =

atipa na distributa, indipate e Richa (1961 na an Illihapita) andro prima Tiber ha a referencia de la cilia di ngdyn medici (nd., redgenter - Kynn, i Principa Millinge habeter process for a medicine som a secondaria en me Gena Millia (Scientin-for-ad)nom erspertymate af Millinendaria (Melapatae Colorida) andrefor an er britania et alle ergenale principal Oproped tilder i transfer i Care (Millinge Lindelsen strengen alleg dans later, delstripte i brywnasie og af S



Martin Bell: a dead ringer for a Capra hero

ble turns than even the scariest helter-skelter. Guess who said this, for instance: "Sometimes in life, you have challenges, you can make a difference. You can take stands that you might regret not having taken. It's going to be uncomiortable. But why shouldn't I contribute something instead of standing on the outside

of life, watching?"
The Prince of Wales? Ginger Spice? Eric Cantona? Actually, it was Martin Bell, explaining, in Mr Bell Goes To Westminster (BBC2), how he came to be catapulted from standing in front of a TV camera in Bosnia with only a microphone in his hand, to the even scarier position of standing in front of several TV cameras in Tatton with NO microphone in his hand. The idea behind his running for Parliament was to stop being a mere" observer in life. What he

ife can take more improba- man with the microphone can be as powerful as the man with the rifle. And just as ruthless.

"Bastards! Bastards!" cursed our white-suited hero after seeing how the BBC had reported his first walkabout of the election cam-paign. The BBC camera shadowed him through Wilmslow, but had, he felt, rejected truth in favour of a spicy story. So he telephoned his old bosses to complain: "I have 25 in favour, three against, and you give me just one of the three against. What kind of journalism is that? How can you defend it?".
And Bell thought his new mission was to clean up politics.

There really is a Frank Capra air. about Bell and his victory as MP for Tation. Partly this is because his tale, like Capra's It Happened One Night, or Mr Smith Goes To Washington, trumpets the essential goodness of the common man and ends with honesty and justice learnt very quickly was that the triumphing over greed and selfish-

represented here by the Tory Neil Hamilton. As Neil hissed about his upstart rival, his missus, Christine, concentrated on keeping those chevron eyebrows way up her forehead, creating her trademark appearance of a woman in a permanent state of mild alarm, as though the invisible Man were goosing her.

ut the Capraesque flavour is reinforced by the way Bell still talks in the lingo of the 1930s. It is as if he has spent so long abroad as a foreign correspondent that his idiom is frozen in a time warp. How was it, for example, that he seemed so flustered and conciliatory when the Hamiltons ambushed him on a heath at the start of the campaign? I'm just not the kind of chap who comes up to a perfect stranger and says, Sir, you are a har and a scoundrel!" You know what Marty? Not many of us still are.

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

Later, when explaining how he tackled the question of Hamilton's anties in a way that would avoid hurling mud and slander at the Conservative candidate. Bell tells us: "What I did was I quoted from the Army Act of 1955, as I had been soldier, and what it was was 'Conduct Unbecoming'. People understand Conduct Unbecoming."

Peeking behind the scenes at his

now be even more impressed by how Bell secured an 11,000 majority. It was like Blue Peter for grown-ups: an election campaign glued regether from loo roll tubes. empty Fairy Liquid bottles and sticky-backed plastic. A Victorian amateur adventurer assaulting Everest dressed in a three-piece tweed suit and spats would have seemed no less ambitious.

It made Lenny Henry's trip into the rainforest look straightfor-ward. Henry — following not so much in the steps of Scott and Stanley and Hillary, but more in the steps of Joanna Lumley's desert island escapade - decided he really would play the amateur adventurer, but with full camera crew backup. In Lenny's Big Amazon Adventure (BBCl), the comedian waded into the Peruvian jungle with Lofty Wiseman, a survival expert and SAS veteran. Lofty teaches Lenny how to light

makeshift campaign HQ, we can fires and catch fish. After six days, Lafty leaves Lenny alone at night to test his mettle. Lenny survives.

This Celebrity Daktari (Billy Connolly has had a go. too) is becoming as fashionable as the Spice Girls. Sending Lumley or Connolly or Henry into the wilderness is not very different from those Japanese game shows that Clive James used to mock: how much are the celebs willing to suffer for a TV commission?

enry is too talented for this sort of thing. The L effect was to highlight how much tougher Martin Bell had it in the political jungle. Ann Widdecombe can certainly bite more deeply than many tropical heasties. And, offered a choice between running into Christine Hamilton's eyebrows on a dark night, or a tarantula, you might choose Mrs Hamilton: but you'd think hard about it first.

Christine Hamilton now turns up on our TV screens as frequently as the Spice Girls, Ginger, Baby. Sporty, Scary and Posh - but, miraculously, not Mrs Hamilton - were the star turn in last night's Royal Gala (ITV). Held at Manchester's Opera House to celebrate 21 years of the Prince's Trust, this K-Tel style sampler of current popular culture gathered together everybody from Julian Clary, Stephen Fry and Michael Barrymore. through excerpts from Cirque du Soleil and Beauty and the Beast, to the Manchester United football squad and, of course, the Spice Girls. These Culture McNuggets would make a handy video to send to great-uncles who fled to tropical corners of the Empire years ago and might be interested to know how the folks back in Blighty are being entertained, now that old stagers such as Max Miller are no longer around. Or Neil Hamilton.

6.00am Business Breakfast (54244) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (F) (59602) 9.00 Breakfast News Extra (T) (3602756)

9.20 Style Challenge (6146973) 9.45 Kilroy (T) (7491621) . 10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (94602)

11.00 News (T) and weather (7242466) 11.05 The Great Escape (1) (7609466) 11.35 Real Rooms (3391440) 12.00 News (I) and weather (8879737)

12.05pm Call My Bluff (8517843) 12.35 Mary Berry at Home (9958843). 1.00 News (T) and weather (69089) 1.30 Regional News and weather (86292756)

1.40 The Weather Show (99461843) 1.45 Neighbours (T) (40381485) 2.10 Quincy (f) (6120447)

2.55 Through the Keyhole (6889640) 3.20 Closet Secrets he colourful history of the tie (r) (6923911) 3.30 Playdays (r) (8742911) 3.50 Plasmo (5016398) 3.55 Arthur (8752398) 4.20 Julia, Jakyll and Harriet Hyde (r) (T) (7180602) 4.35 Round the Twist (r) (T) (1854911) 5.00 Newsround (T) (4012843) 5.10 Activ-8 (T) (6898689)

5,35 Neighbours (r) (T) (158486) 6.00 News (T) and weather (621) 6.30 Regional News (286)

7.00 Holiday: Faster Your Seatbelt John Holdsworth tries his hand as a steward on the Orient Express and Ross Kelly gets to grips with a Venetian gondoller (1) (7621)

grips with a Venezian gondoner (1) (7621)
7.30 EastEnders Ricky has a night out with the lads (1) (485)
8.00 Children's Hospital A boy whose hand has been damaged by a firework is rushed into the casualty unit (1) (3889)
8.30 Only Fools and Horses Classic cornedy, with David Jason and Micholas Institute and Micholas (1) (2778)

Lynchurst (r) (1) (2176)

9.00 News (1) and weather (4756) 9.30 The Jesper Cerrott Trial Highlights from 28 years of stand-up routines (1) (25080) 10.00 The Jasper Carrott Trial (19911) 10.30 QED (134669) 11.20 The X Files

(327602) 12.05am International Football: Scotland v Wales (2214409) 12.35 Film 97 (3899799) 1.10 Cricket: Benson and Hedges Cup. (8113683) 2.00-3.40 FILM: The Mean Sasson (1985) (838799) QED: The True Story of the Elephant Man (1) (231911)

10.50 The X Files (r) (T) (365602) 11.35 Film 97 with Barry Norman Includes reviews of Absolute Power, starring and directed by Clint Eastwood; Turbutence with Pay Liotta; The Secret Agent based on a novel by Joseph Conrad; and Stanley Tucch's latest movie Big Night (1) (788195)

12.10am Cricket: Benson and Hedges Cup 1.00 The Mean Season (1985) with Kurt

Russell, Mariel Hemingway, Richard Jordan and Andy Garcia. A Miami purnalist strikes up an uneasy relation-thip with a serial killer, Directed by Philip Borsos (T) (504374) 2.40 Weather (1554429)

VideoPkis+ and the Video PlusCodes The numbers next to each TV programmi listing are Video PlueCode numbers, which assing are video Prus-code — marasere, wheat allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPius+ — handset. Tap in the Video PiusCode for the programme you wish to record. Videopius+ (**), Pfuscode (**) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gernster Development Ltd.

6.00am Open University: Scenes from Dr Faustus (8961911) 6.25 Sen Marco: A Dominican Priory (8957718) 6.50 Crime and Punishment (8431331) 7.15 See

BBC2

7.30 Juniper Jungle (7274983) 7.40 Eekl the Cat (3875398) 7.45 Thunderizards (3874669) 7.50 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (1636060) 8.15 Buried Treasure (8483640) 8.35 Raccoons (3736805) 9.00 Red Nose Awards (r) (84973)

10.00 Teletubbles (44282) 10.30 The Adventures of Skippy (92244) 11.00 Meditur Jaffrey's Flavour of India (89843) Making Bables (511718) 3.55 News (7) 12.00 See Hearl (16824) 1.20 pm Working Lanch (43466) 1.00 Juniper Jungle (10273224) 1.10 A-Z of Food (85219824) 1.20 Alias Smith and Jones (2192269) 2.10 Making Bables (7819640) 3.00 News (1) (6927737) 3.05 Making Bables (8511718) 3.55 News (1) (5009011) (5006911)

4.00 Blockbusters (5083080) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (5093447) 4.55 Esther. With 1960s icon Twiggy, featuring contributions from director John Schlesinger and photographer Terry C'Nell (1981973) 5.30 Today's the Day (350) 6.00 Fresh Prince of Bel Air Will and Lisa

agree to see a marriage counsellor before tying the knot (r) (743963) 6.25 Heartbreak High (1) (152008) 7.10 The O Zone (422737)

7.30 Homeground insight into the contrasting lives and opinions of two neighbours in rural Sussex — TV writer Carla Lane, wellknown for her campaigne against animal cruelty, and Rory Clark, whose family have run a shooting estate for more than 200 years (T) (517)

8.00 Two Fat Ladies Clarissa Dickson Wright and Jennifer Paterson come to the aid of hungry priests at Westminster Cathedral

8.30 Food and Drink A two-pert compilation of the series' highlights (1) (4878)



Promotion for McCormack (9.00pm)

9.00 Murder One The_firm_defends a serial killer. Wyler assigns Justine Appleton as his deputy, an appointment which will affect their personal realtionship. With Mary McCormack (3027) 10.30 Newsnight (1) (383008)

11.15 Ruby With the actresses Frances Barber and Meera Syal and the Marquess of Bath (618466)

11.55 The Phil Silvers Show (b/w) (104843) 12.25em Weather (9252935)

12.30 Learning Zone: Open University: the True Geometry of Nature (27765) 1.00 The Roof of the World (78751) 1.30 Mind Readers (24428) 2.00 Signed Landmarks: Portrait of Britain (61577) 4.00 Teaching and Learning with IT (37577) 4.30 Teaching and Learning with cial (66916) 5.00 Inside Europe (68886) 5,30 Film Education (28683)

HTV

6.00am GMTV (4255114) 9.25 Supermarket Sweep (r) (T) (6154992) 9.55 Regional News (1) (3589027) 10.00 The Time, the Place (48008) 10.30 This Morning (T) (62408398) 12.20pm Regional News (T) (8868621)

12.30 News (T) and weather (9944640) 12.55 Shortland Street (9929331) 1.25 Home and Away (1) (70017737) 1.50 Atternoon Live (40364718)

2.20 Vanessa: Who's Left Holding the Bables? (T) (40552089) 2.49 HTV Crimestoppers (8264060) 2.50 Afternoon Live (2271669)

3.20 News (T) (6934027) 3.25 Regional News (7) (6933398) 3.30 Potamus Park (r) (6287485) 3.40 Wizadora (7808992) 3.50 Old Bear Stones (7804176) 4.00 Scooby Doo (5189602) 4.10 Garfield and Friends (T) (51191104 3.00 Warehead (T)

(5118114) 4.20 Waynehead (T) (7199350) 4.40 Island (9029027) 5.10 Yan Can Cook: The Best of Chine (r)

5.40 News (T) (271244) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (426599) 6.25 HTV Weather (924350)

6.30 The West Tonight (T) (669) 7.00 Emmerdale Mandy feigns indifference as Paddy bids farewell. A shock awaits Zoe at Home Farm and Kathy has a battle on her hands to keep Alice (T) (9089)

7.30 Take 3 New series focussing on issues affecting the region (553) 8:00 The Bill DS Boutton is suspected of

encouraging the father of a mugging victim to turn vigilante (1) (8737) 8.30 The Cook Report Investigating mobile phone crime (T) (7244)



Kotz and Dingwall (9.00pm)

9,00 Touching Evil A spete of barbaric attacks on horses leads Creegan to a group of young people being manipu-lated by a role-playing game on the Internet. With Robson Green, Adam Kotz and Shaun Dingwall (T) (6466)

10.00 News (T) (11379) 10.30 Regional News (774466)

10.40 There's Only One Barry Fry Sean Bean narrates a candid profile of the Peterborough manager (T) 11.40 Hunter (r) (706927) 12.35am Dating the Enemy (2021480)

1.40 Late and Loud (6714848) 2.40 The Chart Show (r) (8168585) 2,35 F1: Spanish Grand Prix Highlights from Barcelona (r) (7434935) 4.30 The Time, the Place (r) (85770)

5.00 Heirtoom: Porcetain (r) (55312)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 6.00am Sesame Street (r) (70282) 12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (9923331) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7507553) 6.25-7.00 Central News (435843) 7.30-8.00 Heart of the Country (553)

11.40 Highlander (784973) 12.40am Collins and Maconie's Movie Club 1.15 Film: Mr Kingstreet's War (617312)

2.55 in Focus (3217041) 3.40 The Big Match Replayed (1137596) 4.20 Central Jobfinder '97 (5150348) 5.20 Asian Eye (8671935)

WESTCOUNTRY As HTV West except:

12.55-1.50 Emmerdale (3254843) 5.19-5.40 Home and Away (7507553)

6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (48911) 7.30-8.00 Waterlines (553) 11.40 Highlander (706927)

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7507553) 6.00 Meddian Tonight (319) 6.30-7.00 Truly, Madly, Weekly (669) 7.30-8.00 Serve You Right Live (553) 11.40 Prisoner: Celi Block H (706927) 5.00em Freescreen (55312)

ANGLIA

As HTV West except: 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (9929331) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (7507553) 6.23 Angila Weather (932379) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (435843)

7.30-8.00 Homernaker (553) 10.40 Chiller (858737) 11.40 Swift Justice (706927)

Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (70282) 7.00 The Bigger Breakfast (75640) 9.00 Bewitched (9398992) 9.35 Sister, Sister (5969992)

10.05 Hangin' with Mr Cooper (3563089) 10.30 The Crystal Maze (3554008) 11.35 The Pink Panther (1252008)

12.05pm California Dreams (5600027) 12,30 Ricki Lake (39534) 1.00 Slot Meithrin (80441572)

1.15 Pingu (80441527) 1.30 I Love Lucy (37805) 2.00 Eisteddfod Yr Urdd Islwyn '97 (629114)

4.30 Fifteen-to-One (466) 5.00 5 Pump (9945) 5.30 Countdown (718)

6.00 Newyddion (679398) 6.05 Heno (626337) 6.35 Sion a Sian (931640)

7.00 Pobol y Cwm (143718) 7.25 Elsteddfod Yr Urdd Islwyn '97 (3016195)

5.30 Newworldion (8114) 9.00 George and Mildrid (7466) 9.30 Rising Damp (58398) 10.00 Brookside (682621)

10.35 Father Ted Christmas Special (4460282) 11.40 Northern Exposure (506909) 12.35am Film: Up Pompeii (590645)

CHANNEL 4

7.00 The Bigger Breakfast (75640) incorporating 9.00 Bewitched (r) (T) (9398992) 9.35 Sister, Sister (r) (5969992) 10.05 Hangin' with Mr Cooper (r) (T) (3563089) 10.30 The Crystal Maze (r) (3554008) and 11.35 The Pink Paniher (7896850)

12.05pm California Dreams (r) /59832) 12.30 Light Lunch (24060) 1.30 Plus One Minus 1.35 Kismet (1944) with Ronald Colman and Mariene Dietrich, An Arabian Nights story

FILL about a man determined to have his daughter married into royalty while he is seducing the king's wite. William Dieterle directs (T) (55278350) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (447) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (282) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1848350) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (1916669) 5.30 Animal Passions, John Nettles

presents unusual animal stories (718) 6.00 Friends Monica's aurit gives the girls a tew poker lessons with amazing results (r) (T) (721961)

6.25 Fluke Cornedy game show (171242) 6.55 Fresh Pop (977602) 7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (187089)

7.50 Best of Brass First of four programmes shown on successive rights teaturing music from the Ali England Masters Brass Band Championship (842737)

8.00 Moving People A fire officer returns to her home three months after a blaze killed her husband: a New Age couple face eviction in Chepstow and two pensioners leave their memories behind when they move to be closer to their family Presented by John Peel (7) (4/8) (6379)

8.30 Brookside Max and Susannah have to pick up the pieces after her suicide attempt (T) (8114)



A young victim of abuse (9.00pm)

9.00 The Death of Childhood Cleveland: Unspeakable Truths (T) (1/3) (4008) 10.00 Hearts and Minds Jimmy McGovern's

award-winning drama set in an inner-city Liverpool comprehensive (r) (T) (1/4) 11.00 Trauma A real-life drama series from the emergency rooms of various American hospitals

12.00 Film Night (4366157) 12.40am Celia (1988) with Rebecca Smart and Nicholas Ede A father is worried that his nine-year-old daughter is being influ-Directed by Ann Turner (T) (236935)

2.30 Emma's War (1985) A rifes-of-passage drama with Miranda Otto and Lee Remick, Directed by Clylie Jessop 4.20 'Neath Arizona Skies (1934, b/w) John

Wayne western directed by Harry L. Fraser (5141190) 5.20 Backdate (r) (T) (9479428)

CHANNEL 5

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz, sound:

5.00 am 5 News Early (8368843)

7.02 and 7.20 MHz

7.30 Havakazoo (5113263) 8.00 Adventures of the Bush Patrol (8063485) 8.30 WideWorld: Our Children, Ourselves

How children's drawings can reflect not only the child's view, but also the culture we live in (8062756) 9.00 Espresso (2000008) 10.00 Exclusive (r) (7670621) 10.30 Hot Property (r) (T)

(8042992) 11.00 Leeza Chat show (9719992) 11.50 Double Espresso (34010282) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (T) (8033244) 12.30pm Family Atlairs (r) (T) (4145263) 1.00 5 News Update (49461282) 1.05 Sunset Beach (T) (3122805) 2.00 5's Company

3.30 Storm and Sorrow (1990) with Lori Singer and Todd Allen. Drama about an American team attempting to scale a treacherous mountain in the former Soviet Union Directed by Richard

A. Colla (8339331) 5.30 100 Per Cent (9815485) 6.00 Whittle Audience participation quiz (T)

(9812398)6.30 Family Affairs Roy declares that he is in love, but won't disclose who the object of his affections is (T) (9896350)

7.00 Exclusive Entertainment news (4912701). 7.30 Flights of Fancy: Birds of the Burning Soda The flamingos at Lake Bogona in Africa's Great Riff Valley (1) (9692534)



At home with Uri Geller (8.00pm)

8.00 Fame and Fortune The lifestyle of Uri 5.30 5 News (5667094)

9.00 Face of Evil (1996) with Tracey Gold, Shawnee Smith and Peny King. Thriller about a woman who slops at nothing, including murder, to pursue her ambition to be a successful artist. Directed by Mary Lambert (73123355)

10.40 Exclusive Extra Late-evening edition of the showbiz gossip show (5763319) 11.00 The Jack Docherty Show Cornedy and chai (5468060)

11.40 The Comedy Store Featuring Alistan McGowan, Phil Tonkinson, Phil Davey and Junior Simpson (5886669) 12.10am Live and Dangerous presented by

Dominik Diamond and Trish Adudu

Featuring the IndyCar Missouri Grand

4,40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (4700461) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (2058645)

• For more comprehensive channels, see the Directory. published on Saturday

6.00am Moming Glory (197350) 9.00 Regis-and Kathe Lee (57843) 10.00 Another World (19911) 11.00 Days of Otr Lives (96337) 12.00 The Oran Wintey Show (79805) 1.00pm Geratio (89553) 2.00 Sally (79905) 1.00pm Geratio (8553) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (6553) 3.00 Jenny, Jones (85379) -4.00 The Oprah Mintey. Show (13094) 6.00 Sair treic The Next Generation (1465) 6.00 Real TV (7755) 6.30 Memed — with Children (8008) 7.00. The Simpsons (2195) 7.30 Marks*H (7992) 8.00 Speed (1843) 8.30 Pear TV UK (8550) 9.00 Blazing Infernos (77242) 10.00 The Practice (17089) 11.00 Sair Treir The Next Generator (17640) 12.00 America's Dumbed. tion (17840) 12,00 America's Dumbest Continuis (87596) 12,90 mm LA.P.D. (28119) 1,00 his May Long Play (9770157)

7.00pm Superboy (3845350) 7.30 Superboy (3832902) 8.00 Xenz: Wantor Princess (7884350) 9.00 Pacific Blue (7884114) 10.00 Mediau Shores (785473) 11.00 tale Show with David Letterman (4704737) 12.00 Hz Nex Long Play (9851136)

(1964) (56752447) 10,05 The Llon (1962) (20131718) 12,00° Story Book (1994) (99756) 2,00pm A Dresm Is a Wish Your (2013/18): 12.00 Story Book (1944) 997551 2.00pm A Drawn is a Wilsh Your Heart Makes (1985) (671534) 3.50 The Lion (1962) (154602) 5.30 Story Book (1994) (4973) 7.00 Hercuses and the Lost Kingdom (1984) (13824) 9.00 Tunk Okt (1995) (96514824) 10.45 Angels and Hersetts (1995) (656060) 12.45em The Bell (1985) (287480) 2.45 Thin Ice (1985) (480732) 4.15 Buinning Brawe (1983) (480732) 4.15 Buinning Brawe (1983)

(1943) (5075718) 11.15 A Girl Must Live (1943) (5075718) 11.15 A Garl Must Live (1939) (538195) 12.30pm Bacthine Story (1941) (97379) 2.00 Lucky Me (1954) (22911) 4.00 Influentancides: The Movie (1986) (7640) 6.00 The Magic Babble (1992) (32534) 7.30 Special Feature: The Campes Film Festival (4682) 8.00 Sizer-on's Secrit (1995) (14992) 10.00 Under Slage 2: Derk Terkhory (1995) (356485) 11.45 Confluences of a Scrotily Gif 11994) (144689) 1.05san Red Shoe Dis-11.45 Confessions of a Scrottly Grid (1994) (184689) 1.05am Red Shoe Dia-ries: Four on the Floor (1995) (6334041) 2.35 The Man in My Life (1993) (240545) 4.20 Lucky Me (1954) (487796)

SKY MOVIES GOLD 6.00pm Horse Feathers (1932) 91277843) 7.10 The Dencing Masters (1943) (30552379) 8.15 Specebells (1967) (2623866) 10.00 Allen (1979) (4677534) 12.00 Defenceless (1991) (3040789) 14.6em Good Morning and Goodbye (1967) (42664428) 3.10 The Spanish Main (1945) (7826222) 4.50

8.00pm. National Velvet (1944) (45454718) 11.05 The VRPs (1983) (21325089 1.15am The Secret of Mark Success (1965) (28917428) 3,15-5.00 Time Without Phy (1957) (30369480)

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00am Sports Centre (45176) 7.30 Sports Unfirmited (96195) 8.30 Recing News (66466) 9.00 Sports Centre (57718) 9.30 Super Lenguis (669636) 10.66 Live Benson and Hisdges Cup Cricket (61911) 7.30 Sports Centre (3909) 7.30pm Live Super League (22379) 8.29 Sports Centre (131089) 9.30 Suiti Salling (77060) 10.00 Sports Centre (61911) 10.30 Benson and Hedges Cup Cricket (24718) 12.00 Sports Centre (85670) 12.30am Super League (62696) 2.30-3.00 Sports Centre (85206)

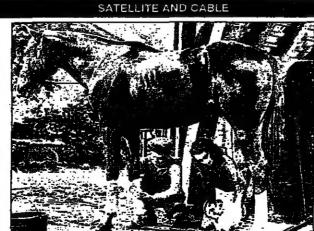
SKY SPORTS 3 12.00 World Pool Masters (85688174) 1,00pm Women's Golf (85644534) 2.00 Sports Untimited (82254089) 3.00 NPL to Hockey (85275602) 4.69 Sports Centre (85834737) 5.00 Winsting: Use Wire gots8911) 6.00 Sports Centre (23270882) 8.30 The Wirning Post Live Horse Racing (82512756) 8.30 NBA Basketball (75280602) 10.30-11.30 World Pool Mes**EUROSPORT**

7.30aan Phythmic Gymnastics European Championships (92517) 9.00 Touring Car STW Cup (97485) 10.00 Tenns: French Open — Live (9531737) 7.00pen Footbalf Toulon Under-21 Cup — Live (25437399) 8.45 Footbalf: Toulon Under-21 Cup (731943) 9.00 Footbalf. World Cup Legends (63282) 10.00 Tennis: French Open Rendez-Vous (73669) 11.00 Equestrianism (4092) 12.00-12.30 Spling (95898) UK GOLD

7.00am Record Breakers (8750737) 7.35 Negribours (6144080) 8.00 Crossmoots (8854973) 8.25 EastFinders (433988) 9.00 The Bill (7731805) 9.30 You're Only Young Twee (4973737) 10.00 Duty Free (4825008) 10.30 The Sulkinas (7737089) 11.00 Cesualty (25029909) 12.05pcs Crossmoots (88482535) 12.30 Neighbours (4972553) 1.00 EastEnders (8539485) 1.35 Gargerbread Cirl (8994388) 2.10 A Little Bit of Dawson (94707398) 2.20 Nresteedth Hola (71958824) 2.50 'Allo 'Allo' (3556176) 2.30 The Bill (3864244) 4.00 Boon (337843) 5.00 Generation Game (63990992) 6.05 EastEnders (4373850) 6.40 Syles (5690824) 7.20 Russ Abbot (6645534) 7.50 Rising Damp (7121282) 8.20 H-De-Hill (6348485) 9.00 The Bill (3374027) 9.30 Cesualty (7824008) 10.30 What a Carry Onl 7.00am Record Breakers (8750737) 7.35 Casualty (7824008) 10.30 What a Carry Onl (7734534) 11.05 London Bridge Special (4168379) 12.05mm FILM: Without a Chie (4797428) 1.50 Spring and Autumn (2638119) 2.25 Shopping (75125480)

GRANADA PLUS

6.00em The Box (4064114) 7.00 Clesses Coronahon Street (6900447) 7.30 Familian (6912282) 8.00 Supries, Surpres (1032759) 9.00 The Priorissonals (7041485) 19.00 Richard and Judy Exclu-sive (9378379) 10.30 Doctor at Large (9378379) 10.30 Doctor at Large (9327911) 11.00 The Gentle Touch (9398802) 12.00 Clesses Coronation Street (9398802) 12.00 Clesses Coronation Street (8)18(362) 12.30 to Cassac Coronamor Saves (9318(363) 12.30 to Farribles (8953063) 1.00 Crown Court (8009718) 1.30 The Good Life Guide (3003404) 2.00 This Year, Next Year (9977008) 3.00 The Gentle Touch (9157350) 4.00 Surphse, Surphse (8)176485) 5.00 The Profossionals (3408195) 6.00 The Professionals (3408195) 6.00 Femiline (2981849) 6.30 Classic Committion Street (2982195) 7.00 Surprise, Surprise (8223949) 8.00 The Gardia Touch (8208265) 9.00 Classic Coronation Street (9172669) 9.30 The Committees (828819) 10.00-11.00 The Professionals (8222114)



Mickey Rooney, Elizabeth Taylor and her mount (TNT, 9.00om)

THE DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00am FILM: Chipmank Adventure (1657176) 7.15 Little Mermald (5277654) 7.40 Aladden (4798027) 8.05 Quack Pack (8790840) 9.06 Timon and Pumbaa 461h08) 10.05 Alackin (2849737) 11.05 Ouent Artack (3222379) 11.30 Microscopic Milton (4868805) 11.35 Big Garage (9429911) 11.50 Lamb Chop (2035027 12.20pm Mouse and Mole (7230824) 12.25 Fraggle Rock (3713659) 12.50 Sing Me a Story (4477669) 1.10 Case Board (31079669) 1.35 Mouse Tracks (60764282) 2.00 Timon and Pumbes (77067027) 2.10 Quack Pack (24838114) 2.35 Little Mermaid (3195242) 3.00 Timon and Pumbas (66905) 4.00 Gool Troop (7236824) 4.25 Aladrin Double Bit (9913331) 5.25 Timon and Pumbes (5750916) 5.35 Mighty Ducks (339756) 6.00 New Doug (8382) 6,39 Boy Meess World (9534) 7.00 Brotherly Love (6331) 7.30 FILM: Just Lilia Dad (33821) 9.00 Devel's World (74824) 9.30-10.00

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00am Three Little Ghosts (9904621) 6.30

a delicable de la companya de la co Controlla par de la companya de la c

(4707824) 8.00 Teenage Mutani Hero Turdes (2965331) 8.30 Mortal Kombat Turtles (2965331) 8.30 Mortal Kombat (2964602) 9.00 Big Bad Beetleborgs (2986202) 9.30 Migdled Rider (4719447) 10.00 X Men (9214379) 10.30 The Tick (2984466) 11.00 Life with Love (6130060) 11.30 C Bear and Jamel (6148089) 12.00 Srysurfer Stukeforce (2975718) 12.30pm Extreme Heroes (471260) 1.00 Highlander (4787060) 1.30 Eagle Riders (4712634) 2.00 Teenage Mutent Hero Turtles (3841534) 2.30 Mortal Kombar (3651027) 9.00 Big Bed Beetleborgs (3896689) 3.30 Masked Rider (362244) 4.90 Top 10 (3642379) 4.30 Top 10 (3651379) 4.30 Top 10 (365149) 5.30 Spiderman (3655843) 6.00 X Men (3652756) 6.30-7.00 Goocebumps, (3643008)

6.00am Spirou (39485) 6.30 briogoud (43114) 7.00 Where's Wally? (41244) 7.30 Ari Attack (60379) 8.00 Dennis the Menace An Atlack (60379 8.00 Denns the Menace (96621) 8.30 Batman (95592) 9.00 Batticach (96244) 9.30 Steleron Wurzers (2254) 10.00 Creepy Crawters (34466) 10.30 Cadilacs and Dinosaurs (15756) 11.00 Sonic the Heightog (67534) 11.30 Flesh Gordon (68263) 12.00 Sturt Dawys (28468) 12.30pm Battleroch (26350) 1.00 Inspector Garigel (9223027) 7.00 Semural Pozza Cats (4795089) 7.30 Eagle Riders

CARTOON NETWORK

NICKELODEON 8.00am Hero Turtles (84911) 8.30 Hero Turtles (6490) 7.00 Shano the Kid (44118) 7.30 Shano the Kid (56553) 8.00 Hey Amold (66737) 8.30 Hey Amold (64008) 9.00 Rugrats (48060) 9.30 Rugrats (64050) 10.00 Doug (26640) 10.30 Doug (4424) 11.00 Asainth Real Monsters (93350) 11.30 Asainth Real Monsters (37379) 12.00 Rocko (68824) 12.30pm Rocko (95466) 1.00 Sater (4009) 1.30 Sater (94737) 2.00 Moesha (7805) 2.30 Moesha (7114) 3.00 kenan and Kel (9540) 3.30 Kenan and Kel 19331) 4.00 Rugrats (8466) 4.30 Rugrats (9331) 4.00 Rugrais (8466) 4.30 Rugrais (7350) 5.00 Sister Sister (1485) 5.30 Sister Sister (8602) 6.00 Sabrina (8843) 6.30-7.00

12.00 Heartpreak High (4986756) 1.00pm Madison (8752640) 1.30 Sweet Valley High (496992) 2.00 Hangtime (4975253) 2.30 Californa Dreams (3987195) 3.00 Byter Grove (4296398) 3.30 9-2-5 (3882640) 4.00 Sweet Valley High (3878447) 4.30 Hongume (3867331) 5.00 Saved by the Bel

TROUBLE

8,00pm The New Twight Zone (4287027) 830 The New Twight Zone (4265534) 9,00 Monsters (3569185) 9,30 Twisted (987485) 10,00 Tour to Duy (965398) 11,00 FiLM: Flesh and Blood (2146114) Tuber Files Files and Stoto (2140113)
1.00am Starsky and Huckind (4657469 2.00
Tour of Duty (7898683) 3.00 Files: The
Fourth Man (3133654) 5.00 The New
Twight Zone (8216865) 5.30 The New
Twight Zone (4816461) PARAMOUNT COMEDY

(4281843) **5.30** Caltornia Diearns (3881911) **6.00** Byter Grove (3888824

8.30 Madison (3879176) 7.00-8.00 Heart

7.00pm Roseanne (1621) 7.30 Roseanne

9.30 Cyciii (75802) 10.00 Frasier (66553) 10.30 Monty Python's Plying Circus (45973) 11.00 Club Class (11331) 11.30 Nightetend (41466) 12.30pm Stodgehammer (64935) 1.00 Chees, (13461) 1.30 Cycii (69138) 2.00 Enternament (190041) 2.30 Cub Class (96948) 2.00 Frasicr (33225) 3.30-4.00 Enternament (144408) 4.00 Almost Perfect (44408) THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

8.00pm Mystenes, Magic and Miracles (1327176) 9.00 FILM; Firestanter (22335466) 11.20 The World of Anime

L2:33466) T1.20 The World of Anme (6374973) 11.30 FILM: The Abominable Snowman (302;340) 1.05sm The Twitight Zone (6157436) 1.30 Tales of the Unospec-ed (5111393) 2.00 Fnday the 13m (6461916) 3.00-4.00 Dark Shadows (3142577)

HOME & LEISURE 9.00am The Joy of Painting (7739447) 9.30 Garden Calendar (4976379) 10,00 Scream-Garden Calendar (4976379) 10.00 Screaming Roots (4876350) 10.30 Doing it Up (17728331) 11.00 The Parried House with Sleve and Narm (3353534) 12.00 Yan Can Cool (7742911) 12.30pm Graham Ferr (4970195) 1.00 Today's Gourmet (8765114) 1.30 Home Again with Bob Vila (4979466) 2.00 Homatine (4270737) 2.30 Furriture on the Mend (3890689) 3.00 Our Homes (48762004) 9.00 No (19704195) 3.00 Our Homes (48764004) 9.00 No (19704195) House (4259244) 3.30-4.00 This Old House

with Steve and Norm (3895114) DISCOVERY

4.00pm The Editomists (3874621) 4.30 Top Marques II (3870805) 5.00 Time Travellers (A.51089) 5.30 Justice Files (3894485) 6.00 Wad Things (4989114) 7.00 Beyond 2000 (4274555) 7.30 Deaster (3871531) 8.00 Decover Magazine (8048521) 6.00 Hater's Hendman (9068485) 10.00 Decover Stransfers, Superstructure) (256651) 12.00 Wings of the Red Star (6203312) 1.00am Disaster (9801670) 1.30-2.00 Be-yond 2000 (2106596) THE HISTORY CHANNEL

4.00pm Weepons at War (5636973) 5.00 We Was All One (3557462) 6.00 The Battle of the Bulge (3006973) 7,00-8.00 Biogra phy Wild Bill Hickol (1341756) CHALLENGE TV

Win with Prize Time two; an hour. 5.05pm Cross Wis (9448388 5.50 Family Fortunes (914447) 6.20 Challenge TV's Family Days Our (543534) 8.30

Calchphrase (837485) 7.05 Winner Takes All (971553) 7.40 Give Us A Cline (782756) 8.20 All Clued Up (824466) 9.00 Through the keyhole (15882) 9.25 Chalkinge TV s InnCurron (519718) 9.35 Sale of the Century (499950) 10.05 Treasure Hunt (518447) 11.20 Studs (390553) 12.00 Winner Takes All (41596) 12.30am Farrely Vermon Takes All (41999) 1-30 Moonlegh-ng (35429) 2.30 The Byrds of Paradise (74490) 3.30 My Two Dads (19190) 4.00 The Fall Guy (45999) 5.00 HSN Detect Shopping (71157)

UK LIVING 6,00am Tiny Living (3/C/0195) 9,05 A Woman Called Smith (7/55485) 9,15 The Gordon Ellon Show (7747379) 10,05 Jery Springer Union (7/19486) 11,00 The Young and the Restless (791539) 11,50 Brockade (919008) 12,25pm A Day in Life Of (19239379) 12.55 Tempestr (5172684) 1.40 Rolonda (6403843) 2.30 (\$172684) 1.40 Rolonds (\$403843) 2.30 The Hast is On (7509805) 3.00 Take a Lener (\$853282) 3.30 Talkabout Ouz (\$556932) 4.05 The Jerry Springs Show (4086379) 5.05 Lingo (44364060) 5.30 Lucky Ladders (7503621) 5.00 I Dream of Jeanne (\$468602) 6.35 Ready, Steady Cool-(9145244) 7.05 Heart Airre (4771195) 7.35 Brookside (6363263) 8.05 Rolonds (611756) 9.00 FILM: A Whiteper Kills (525260) 11 0.013 00 The Economics (2573602) 11.00-12.00 The Erogenous

7.00am Jaagran 7.30 Zabaan Sambhal ke 8.00 Ganno Anjaane 8.30 India Businest Report 9.00 Tamil Schal, Ha Ha Shupu 9.30 Tamil Serul Super Stunts 10.00 Fat a Fat 10.30 Horo Kel Aaj Aur Kal 11.00 Khoobsurat 11.30 Naaye Taraane 12.00 Sailaeb 12.30pm Raahat 1.00 Fillikt Gharana 4.00 ZEE Zone Presents 4.05 Mil Hum Zamoon 6.00 Dance Manu 6.30 TEE and You 7.00 Aap IV Farmosh 7.30 Chalo Cinema 8.00 News and Euronews 8.35

The 24 hour muste channel, includes news, reviews, five concert lootage, interviews and the latest music video chans.



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY MAY 27 1997

CBI pushes for full PFI partnership

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Confederation of Brit-ish Industry wants the Gov-ernment to allow businessmen to help to run the Private Finance Initiative as the struggling programme for public sector building undergoes a radical overhaul.

The CBI, a sharp critic of the PFI for huge delays and heavy administration, wants to manage the policy as a partner. It has given warning of the urgent need to tackle problems and push ahead a large

amount of work. Charles Cox. chairman of the CBI's public procurement and efficiency committee, said: The top priority is breaking the logiam in health, and avoiding it recurring in education and local government."

In health, where the injection of private cash through the PFI was intended to speed Government has more than 80 tenders awaiting action. Hos-

the nee

βę.

C

pital development has almost ground to a halt as builders and developers wade through the large amount of administration required in the tender-

The Government will next month report on its sweeping review of the PFI, which is being led by Malcolm Bates, the chairman of Pearl Assurance and Premier Farnell. Mr Bates is expected to bring more industrial rationale and urgency to the process. Al-ready the Treasury has aban-doned universal testing of PFI projects and has sacked Alicetic Poer Cooker as chair-Alistair Ross Goobey as chair-man of the Private Finance

With a series of calls for the PFI to be reformed, the CBI says it could help industry to work more effectively with the Government in the scheme that has so far pulled £7 billion of private cash into public infrastructure. The organis-

was criticised by the National Audit Office for leaping outside costing forecasts and for being undertaken after little market comparison of costs. Other demands from the CBI include better project selection, a stronger legal framework and a public-private task force that would police PFI implementation. It said that the Private Finance Panel had been "hampered by

not being clear on its role and authority and through unreal-istic expectations about how hands-on non-executive directors can be". The Government's review expected to be completed by June 13, will need to improve public-private partnerships as a cornerstone of smoothing

partners to the Treasury

would crystallise and signal

the Government's commit-ment to teamwork." The CBI

said the two bodies should

work jointly on programmes and thereby harness the CBI's position to build consen-

sus within the private sector"

Government to appoint value-

for-money ministers in the new-look PFI, whose responsi-

bility it would be to make the

best use of cash in projects. It

has also called for more use of

Last week one of the first

PFI projects — the building of

the bridge to the Isle of Skye-

commercial advisers.

The CBI has urged the

the whole operation. The CBI was a consistent critic of the PFI under the last Government after it became clear that the programme was getting bogged down in de lays. Companies pitching for PFI work complained that bidding costs were excessive, the process needlessly complicated and that decisions took an inordinate amount of time.

Last summer the CBI formed an alliance with Kenneth Clarke, the then Chancellor, to streamline the PFI and cut red tape. Yesterday it said that a full partnership would be more effective than the alliance struck last year".

forthcoming Budget.



prompted H P Bulmer to look further afield

rector, are pictured. Bulmer is planting its first trees in Poland and Hungary and will shortly

of privatisation.

ty leadership to the principle

Given the tight public ex-

penditure targets which Lab-our committed itself to during

the general election campaign.

the sale of state-held assets can

provide the essential head-

room which the new Govern-

ment requires in order to halfill some of its most cherished

Candidates include Com-

political objectives."

Labour sell-off could raise £15bn

BY PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

OECD praises Britain over labour reform

FROM ALASDAIR MURRAY IN PARIS

THE Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development yesterday attacked leading European countries that it believes are lagging behind in the introduction of vital labour market reform.

But Britain's record for reducing structural unemployment over the past decade is praised in a report prepared for the institution's annual ministerial meeting.

The report, Implementing the OECD Job Strategy: Lessons from Member Countries' Experience, cited Britain along with The Netherlands, New Zealand, and the Irish Republic as role models for improving labour market per-formance through wide-

ranging structural reform.

In the UK, the OECD estimates that the structural rate of unemployment has fallen from 10.2 per cent in 1986 to 7 per cent last year. In contrast the OECD claims

that structural unemployment rates have risen sharply in Germany, France, and Italy over the past ten years, with all three falling behind the UK. The OECD argues that the piecemeal approach to labour piecemeal approach to labour market reform adopted by these countries has failed because it has reached only people at the margins of the labour market. OECD ministers backed the report in a communique last night, saying that greater re-form efforts are needed in most

countries. But Jean Arthuis. French Finance Minister and OECD chairman, said: "There are several ways to undertake

panies House, the Royal Mint.

the Land Registry and the Patent Office, while land sales

would include land held by the

Ministry of Defence and the

Looking at privatisations since 1979, the study says that

the policy has produced "mas-

sive benefits for the UK

taxpayer, with the Exchequer

receiving more than £80 bil-

Ferestry Commission.

lion in direct proceeds.

The new Labour Government attracted some criticism from other OECD members over its minimum wage policy,

Helen Liddell, Treasury
minister, refused to be drawn
on weekend reports that the Government was considering stripping the Bank of England of its status as lender of last resort, the job to be passed or to the revamped Securities and nvestments Board.

Left's victory hits French stock market

The French stock market fell sharply yesterday as traders reacted with surprise and concern to the left's victory in the first round of France's parlia-mentary elections on Sunday. The market suffered its biggest one-day fall in more than four years, losing 3.9 per cent of its total value. The prospect of a Socialist-led government. including communist min-isters, raised fears that France would fail to meet the criteria for Economic and Monetary Union.

Retail cheer

about to gain a second wind, claims Verdict, the retail consultancy. It says that any slowdown at present will prove temporary, with spending set to be kick-started again by windfall gains from building society and insurance company flotations. Any tax rises in the Budget will fall on the corporate sector. says Verdict, and leave

EMI answers

EMI, the music group, be forced to answer questions over the reported departure of two executives because of flat sales and speculation of a bid for the company by Seagram, the Canadian drinks and entertainment group, when it reports an nual results today.

Beckett in Japan to promote trade

President of the Board of Trade, has begun meeting Japanese ministers and business leaders to try to secure sustained investment in Britain (Christine Buckley

She is seeing Japan's President, Prime Minister and ministers for finance and for international trade and industry during the three-day visit. She is also meeting Shoichiro Toyoda, honorary chairman of the Toyota Motor Corporation who heads the Keidanren, the Japanese equivalent of the CBI. The talks are likely to include prospects for a third model at Toyota's Burnaston plant

Beckett's Derby South constituency.

union is also likely to figure strongly in the round of talks. Toyota warned the UK earlier this year that it would reconsider future investments if Britain did not make an early entry into a European single currency.

On the first major visit from Britain's new trade chief, Mrs Beckett will emphasise that Britain is still a strong supporter of inward investment. She will also try boost the prospects of British exporters to Japan.

IMES No 1104

ACROSS

DOWN I To be found everywhere 2 Impossible to disentangle

8 German city: china (7) 9 Flower. -- Ashford (Young

Visiters) (5) 10 Pied Piper vermin (4) 11 (Mil.) leave of absence (S)

13 Nimble (5) 14 Wooden antiques (5)

- 17 Pull; one's proceeds (4)

16 Wartime precaution; faint

21 Train stop (7) 22 Sorrow for misdeed (10)

20 Mouth of eg Vile (5)

15 Follow, chase (6) 18 Jouster's weapon (5)

3 Reverse open (4)

Language: narrow prom

7 Tube for lowering liquid (6)

Go up and down (8)

6 Strong abuse (12)

12 Throat ornament (8)

13 Dawn poem, piece (6)

19 Quick: not eat (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1103 ACROSS: 1 Dope 3 Bad blood S Eton 9 Daydream 11 Stoke Poges 14 Gnomic 15 Tinier 17 Poles apart 20 Adoption 21 Tuna 22 Attorney 23 Peck DOWN: 1 Dressage 2 Protocol 4 Amazon 5 Budgerigar 6 Ogee 7 Dome 10 Helicopter 12 Disabuse 13 Brat pack 16 Revoke 18 Saga 19 Bout

PRICES NOW INCLUDE FREE UNDEED LESS TO TIMES READERS (PEST OF WORLD ADD BY PER TIEME STERLINGUN DOLLAR CHEQUES COUNTIELES FOR

IIMES CROSSWOPPS - Banks in 1912.15 El 90 cash The Times Concise - Bank 2 240 pozzlesi 55,00.
Crossword Salver's Dictionary UL 95 fCNs only, Crossword Manual 19 90, Roger's Thesaurus Cl4.99
(UN only) Crossword Completes 192.99 fCNs only), Dictionaries Collins Eds. Chambers 225 faith on
1834 CCN ROM 129,99 file Dirtiel Seek of The Tens. Justice Cross sounds acrypted \$4.90 cash. NEW:
The Times Two Crosswords Book 6 El 99, Afra. The Times Night Sky 1997 L5.00 only.

TIMES OF MITTER CROSSWORDS in Dated Allemberd — Consounds on Computer 25 distorted control and Computer 25 distorted control and control and principal HELP benefit includes Times Consounds (79 - Chapther 1 & 272 - 2 The Times Consounds) Times Two Sy — The Times Jubilee Edition 197287 III. Bland des Aleman number of the Aurissia.

European monetary

Beckett tour, page 42

ment are the first detailed says: "Future government policy towards the disposal of suggestions for a programme of moving public sector organstate assets has been given a fresh relevance following the isations into the private sector since the idea of Labour doing conversion of the Labour Par-IoD calls for mortgage

tax relief to be scrapped By OUR BUSINESS STAFF

THE Government could raise

more than El5 billion over the

next five years with a pro-

gramme of privatisation, a

new think-tank study suggests

The proposals for privatisa-

tion under a Labour govern-

The disching of the tax relief, which is worth a maximum of THE Institute of Directors has set itself in opposition to the £28.50 a month to homeownbuilding industry and profesbodies such as the ers after a series of cuts in its Royal Institution of Chartered scope in recent Budgets, Surveyors with a call that ten million households should be would save the Exchequer

gradually deprived of mort-gage tax relief, starting in the Tim Melville-Ross, the IoD Director-General, said the housing market was robust enough to cope with the move. think the chances of there being a house-price explosion along the lines of what we saw towards the end of the 1980s are pretty remote," he told BBC Radio 4. Nevertheless, the housing market in some parts of the country is pretty robust. We feel people will continue to buy houses even if mortgage

more than £2 billion a year. But builders have campaigned for its retention, and a survey from the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors said abolition would hit hardest homeowners in the North of England, where prices are

so was raised by Tony Blair

The study, from the free-

during the election campaign.

market European Policy Fo-

rum, examines Labour's

election statement that it no

longer had any ideological

objections to privatisation. It

At the same time another senior business figure came out in favour of a slight increase in taxes in the Budget. Adair Turner, Director-General of the Confederation of British Industry, said: "It would limit the extent to which the Bank of England would have to rely solely on interest rares to contain inflation, and a rise in interest rates at the moment might have the disadvantage of putting up the exchange rate further to the disadvantage of the export sector."

Australia's big four accused of collusion

Melville-Ross robust market

Banks 'staged a chorus line'

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

AUSTRALIA'S big lour banks have been compared to a line of high-kicking chorus girls after angry accusations that they colluded over a less than generous reduction in their lending rates.

interest tax relief is phased out."

The banks claim their simultaneous move was a complete coincidence, a line queried by the country's competition watchdog and both the Government and the Opposition. An immediate inquiry has been called for after Vational Australia Bank. Westpac, ANZ and the Commonwealth Bank simultaneously announced they

would be cutting their home loan rate by just 0.35 per cent after the Reserve Bank of Australia's decision to reduce the official interest rate by 0.5

per cent to 5.5 per cent. Gareth Evans, the deputy Opposition leader, said: "It's like a line of chorus girls all with impeccable timing raising their leg exactly so high. It is a little hard to believe they did so without any degree of advance collaboration.

Professor Allan Fels, chairman of the Australian Competition and Consumer Commission, said he would be asking the four banks to

provide him with management reports and documents to justify their actions. Bob Joss, Westpac chief

executive, insisted vesterday that the decision was complete coincidence. He said: There is no way that we talked to anybody or that we collude in this sort of thing." David Murray, Commonwealth's chief executive, said:

We believe in competition." But Australian Treasurer Peter Costello condemned the banks. "Interest rate reductions are not for the benefit of the banks but the customers."

"We don't believe in collusion.

The human face of capitalism.

by their expertise. Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level, but individual flair is encouraged to deal with your unique requirements. You benefit from our individual talents and our collective

discipline. However, in addition to professionalism we offer something more - accessibility. We offer the human face of your own portfolio manager with whom you can meet or talk any time of day. Your portfolio is personalised to your own strategy, not pooled with hundreds of thousands of others.

The human face of capitalism It is far from a clické. It is a deciding factor.



James Capel Investment Management Member HSBC Group

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Duncau MacIntyre on 0171 626 0566, fax him on 0171 283 3187 or write to him at the address below.

6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 71Q James Capel Investment Management is a tracking name of HSBC Investment Bank ple. Registered address: 10 Queen Street Place, Lundon SC4R IBL Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange